

PROCEEDINGS  
OF THE  
Georgia State Society  
OF THE  
National Society  
OF THE  
Daughters of the American  
Revolution  
1973-1974

---

Mrs. Arthur H. Waite..... State Regent  
Mrs. Jonathan W. Fox..... State Recording Secretary  
Mrs. Leonard D. Wallace..... State Chairman  
Proceedings Committee

†††

"A people which takes no pride in the noble achievements of remote ancestors will never achieve anything worthy to be remembered with pride by remote descendants."—Macaulay.

---

Non sibi sed allis—COLONIAL MOTTO OF GEORGIA

TO  
MAY ERWIN TALMADGE  
(Mrs. Julius Y. Talmadge)  
President General NSDAR 1944-1947  
Honorary President General NSDAR 1947  
This book is dedicated  
With the love, pride and devotion  
of the  
Georgia State Society NSDAR

"Many daughters have done virtuously, but thou  
exceedeth them all." Proverbs 30:29



MRS. JULIUS Y. TALMADGE  
Honorary President General  
President General  
National Society Daughters of the American Revolution  
1944-1947



MRS. ARTHUR H. WAITE  
State Regent  
1972-1974





MRS. HERMAN M. RICHARDSON  
Registrar General  
National Society Daughters of the American Revolution  
1974-1977



MRS. HENRY ALLAN IRONSIDE  
Honorary Vice President General  
National Society Daughters of the American Revolution  
1962



MISS MARTHA ANSLEY COOPER  
Vice President General  
National Society Daughters of the American Revolution  
1972-1975



MRS. LUTHER L. WATSON  
State Regent  
1974-1976



#### STATE OFFICERS 1972-1974

Seated: Mrs. John I. Bell, Jr.; Mrs. Luther L. Watson; Mrs. Arthur H. Waite; Mrs. Louis J. Bahin;  
Mrs. Jonathan W. Fox. Standing: Mrs. Charles F. Wyson; Mrs. Leonard G. DeLamar, Sr.; Mrs.  
John H. Terry; Mrs. Matthew W. Kantala; Mrs. R. T. Ragan.



# STATE OFFICERS 1974-1976

Seated: Mrs. Allen L. Brewer, Mrs. Jonathan W. Fox, Mrs. Luther L. Watson, Mrs. Louis J. Bahin, Mrs. Leonard G. DeLamar, Sr. Standing: Mrs. R. F. Burch, III, Mrs. Louis C. Alderman, Mrs. Alex S. Boyer, Jr., Mrs. Raiferd L. Drew, Mrs. Hugh Peterson, Mrs. John H. Terry.



## State Officers 1974-1976

REGENT—Mrs. Luther L. Watson, P. O. Box 267, Twin City 30471

FIRST VICE REGENT—Mrs. Louis Joseph Bahin, 1915 West Rugby Avenue, College Park 30337

SECOND VICE REGENT—Mrs. Jonathan W. Fox, P. O. Box 415, Leesburg 31763

CHAPLAIN—Mrs. Claude H. Blount, Jr., 734 Pinetree Dr., Decatur 30030

RECORDING SECRETARY—Mrs. Leonard G. DeLamar, Sr., 717 N. Monroe St., Albany 31701

CORRESPONDING SECRETARY—Mrs. Allen L. Brewer, Rt. 1, Twin City 30471

TREASURER—Mrs. John H. Terry, 2486 Kingsley Drive, Macon 31204

ORGANIZING SECRETARY—Mrs. Hugh Peterson, Box 39, Ailey 30410

REGISTRAR—Mrs. Raiferd L. Drew, 2806 Averett Dr., Columbus 31906

HISTORIAN—Mrs. Alex S. Boyer, Jr., P. O. Box 378, Sylvania 30467

LIBRARIAN—Mrs. Louis C. Alderman, Jr., Old Chester Rd., Cochran 31014

CURATOR—Mrs. R. F. Burch, III, Route 1, Eastman 31023

# Contents

Bylaws of Georgia State Society, NSDAR .....	192
Calendar, 1974-1975 .....	223
Chapter Regents' Club .....	230
Chapter Regent's Directory .....	16
Committees, 1974-1975 .....	26, 27
National .....	26
State .....	27
District Meetings .....	41
Honorary, Past and Present National Officers, Georgia .....	14
Honorary State Regents, Georgia NSDAR .....	15
In Memoriam .....	35
Items of Information .....	201
Act of Incorporation .....	201
Awards, 1974-1975 .....	211
Days to Observe .....	226
Hightower Award .....	212
Historical Collection, Georgia NSDAR .....	209
Information for Regents (See Calendar) .....	223
List of DAR Schools .....	203
Memorials .....	209
National Honor Roll Requirements .....	207
Reports, Dates Due, etc. ....	204
State Budget .....	205
State Honor Roll Requirements .....	206
State Meetings .....	32
Student Loans and Scholarships .....	108
Winners of Awards, 1974-1974 .....	216
Location of Chapters .....	22
Minutes:	
Georgia Delegation at Eighty-third Continental Congress .....	67
Seventy-sixth Annual State Conference .....	48
State Board of Management Meetings .....	45, 49
National Officers .....	13
National Society, Children of the American Revolution .....	232
Organization of Chapters .....	24
Report and Engagements of State Regent .....	70
Reports:	
Chapter .....	131
Committees, National .....	94
Committees, Special National .....	117
Committees, State .....	120
State Officers .....	70
Resolutions .....	62
State Conferences .....	199
State Officers, 1974-1976 .....	11
State Officers' Club .....	227
State Regents, Georgia NSDAR .....	15
Vice Presidents General from Georgia .....	14



# The National Society Daughters of the American Revolution

ORGANIZED - October 11, 1890

## NATIONAL OFFICERS — 1974-1977

### President General

Mrs. Henry Stewart Jones  
1776 D Street, N. W., Washington, D. C. 20006

### First Vice President General

Mrs. Wakelee R. Smith  
538 Pamela Circle, Hinsdale, Illinois 60521

### Chaplain General

Mrs. Frederick T. Morse  
Box 3426, University Station, Charlottesville, Virginia 22903

### \*Recording Secretary General

Mrs. George U. Baylies

### Registrar General

Mrs. Herman M. Richardson

### Corresponding Secretary General

Mrs. Walter A. Kleinert

### Historian General

Mrs. Frank E. LaCauza

### Organizing Secretary General

Mrs. Ford Hubbard

### Librarian General

Mrs. Harold A. Russell

### Treasurer General

Mrs. Martin A. Mason

### Curator General

Mrs. Earl J. Helmbreck

### Reporter General to the Smithsonian Institution

Mrs. John A. Luster

### Vice Presidents General

(Term of office expires 1975)

Mrs. James Andrew Williams, Arkansas  
Mrs. Charles Crippen Barnett, Jr., Missouri  
Mrs. Ned L. Hiatt, Jr., Washington  
Miss Martha Ansley Cooper, Georgia  
Miss Anna Elizabeth Gallaher, Delaware  
Mrs. LeRoy Conrad Kaump, California  
Mrs. Allen D. O'Brien, Tennessee

(Term of office expires 1976)

Mrs. Paul G. Meyer, Illinois  
Mrs. C. Mower Singley, South Carolina  
Mrs. Floren Thompson, Jr., New Mexico  
Mrs. John Belvins Privett, Alabama  
Mrs. Jacob W. Vorous, Maryland  
Mrs. Walter Dana Carroll, Colorado  
Mrs. W. Dillon Chambers, North Carolina

\*All addresses 1776 D Street, N. W., Washington, D. C. 20006

(Term of offices expires 1977)  
 Mrs. George Crouse Houser, Massachusetts  
 Mrs. Dixon C. Peaster, Mississippi  
 Mrs. John Samuel Biscoe, Virginia  
 Mrs. Richard M. Jones, Florida  
 Miss Marjorie A. Stevenson, Montana  
 Miss Laura Dickerson, Kentucky  
 Mrs. John Howieson, Rhode Island

#### **HONORARY PRESIDENT GENERAL**

**\*Mrs. Julius Y. Talmadge, Athens**  
**President General, 1944-1947**

#### **HONORARY VICE PRESIDENTS GENERAL**

**\*Mrs. Howard H. McCall, Sr., Atlanta, 1948-1954**  
**Mrs. Henry Allan Ironside, Thomaston, 1962**

#### **CHAPLAIN GENERAL**

**Mrs. Thomas Earle Stribling, Atlanta, 1959-1962**

#### **REGISTRAR GENERAL**

**Mrs. Leonard D. Wallace, Madison, 1953-1956**  
**Mrs. Herman M. Richardson, Blakely, 1974-1977**

#### **VICE PRESIDENTS GENERAL FROM GEORGIA**

**\*Mrs. Lucian Cocke, 1892**  
**\*Mrs. Albert Cox 1893**  
**\*Mrs. Hoke Smith, 1894**  
**\*Mrs. Fleming C. Bailey, 1894-1895**  
**\*Mrs. William Dickson, 1896-1897**  
**\*Miss Anna Caroline Benning, 1898-1899**  
**\*Mrs. S. B. C. Morgan, 1900-1904**  
**\*Mrs. Robert Emory Park, 1904-1907**  
**\*Mrs. Ira Sage, 1908-1909**  
**\*Miss Anna Caroline Benning, 1910-1912**  
**\*Mrs. William Lawson Peel, 1912-1913**  
**\*Mrs. Sheppard W. Foster, 1915-1917-1920**  
**\*Mrs. Howard H. McCall, Sr., 1922-1925**  
**\*Mrs. Julius Y. Talmadge, 1926-1929**  
**\*Mrs. Herbert Fay Gaffney, 1931-1934**  
**\*Mrs. Julian McCurry, 1934-1937**  
**Mrs. William Harrison Hightower, 1940-1943**  
**\*Mrs. Thomas Coke Mell, 1943-1944**  
**Mrs. Ober DeWitt Warthen, 1946-1949**  
**\*Mrs. Mark Smith, 1949-1950**  
**Mrs. Young Harris Yarbrough, 1951-1954**  
**Mrs. Thomas Earle Stribling, 1954-1957**  
**Mrs. Robert H. Humphrey, 1957-1960**  
**Mrs. Harold Irvine Tuthill, 1960-1963**  
**Mrs. Samuel Mickleberry Merritt, 1963-1966**  
**Mrs. Benjamin Ivy Thornton, 1966-1969**  
**Mrs. Herman M. Richardson, 1969-1972**  
**Miss Martha Ansley Cooper, 1972-1975**

**STATE REGENTS OF THE GEORGIA STATE SOCIETY  
OF THE NATIONAL SOCIETY  
DAUGHTERS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION**

	Date	Name	Chapter	Town
1.	1891-1892	*Mrs. Augustus Ramon Salas	At Large	
2.	1892-1893	*Mrs. Harry Jackson	Atlanta	Atlanta
3.	1893-1898	*Mrs. S. B. C. Morgan	Augusta	Augusta
4.	1898-1899	*Mrs. Porter King	Atlanta	Atlanta
5.	1899-1903	*Mrs. Robert Emory Park	Mary Hammond Washington	Macon
6.	1903-1905	*Mrs. Ira Yale Sage	Atlanta	Atlanta
7.	1905-1907	*Mrs. James A. Rounsaville	Xavier	Rome
8.	1907-1909	*Miss Anna Caroline Benning	Oglethorpe	Columbus
9.	1909-1910	*Mrs. P. W. Godfrey	Sergeant Newton	Covington
10.	1910-1912	*Mrs. John M. Graham	Fielding Lewis	Marietta
11.	1912-1914	*Mrs. Sheppard W. Foster	Atlanta	Atlanta
12.	1914-1916	*Mrs. Thaddeus C. Parker	Nathaniel Macon	Macon
13.	1916-1918	*Mrs. Howard H. McCall	Atlanta	Atlanta
14.	1918-1920	*Mrs. James S. Wood	Savannah	Savannah
15.	1920-1922	*Mrs. Max E. Land	Fort Early	Cordele
16.	1922-1924	*Mrs. Charles Akerman	Mary Hammond Washington	Macon
17.	1924-1926	*Mrs. Julius Y. Talmadge	Elijah Clarke	Athens
18.	1926-1928	*Mrs. Herbert M. Franklin	Governor Jared Irwin	Sandersville
19.	1928-1930	*Mrs. Herbert Fay Gaffney	Oglethorpe	Columbus
20.	1930-1932	*Mrs. Bun Wylie	Atlanta	Atlanta
21.	1932-1934	*Mrs. Julian McCurry	Elijah Clarke	Athens
22.	1934-1936	*Mrs. John W. Daniel	Savannah	Savannah
23.	1936-1938	*Mrs. John S. Adams	John Laurens	Dublin
24.	1938-1940	*Mrs. W. Harrison Hightower	John Houston	Thomaston
25.	1940-1942	*Mrs. Thomas Coke Mell	Atlanta	Atlanta
26.	1942-1944	xMrs. Stewart Colley	Arthur Fort	Grantville
27.	1944-1946	*Mrs. Ober Dewitt Warthen	Vidalia	Vidalia
28.	1946-1948	*Mrs. Mark Smith	Nathaniel Macon	Macon
29.	1948-1950	*Mrs. Y. Harris Yarbrough	Nancy Hart	Milledgeville
30.	1950-1952	*Mrs. Leonard Wallace	Henry Walton	Madison
31.	1952-1954	*Mrs. T. Earle Stribling	Tomochichi	Clarkesville
32.	1954-1956	*Mrs. Robert H. Humphrey	Governor David Emanuel	Swainsboro
33.	1956-1958	*Mrs. John F. Thigpen	Joseph Habersham	Atlanta
34.	1958-1960	*Mrs. Harold Irvine Tuthill	Savannah	Savannah
35.	1960-1962	*Mrs. Samuel M. Merritt	Council of Safety	Americus
36.	1962-1964	*Mrs. Thomas Knox Kendrick	Button Gwinnett	Columbus
37.	1964-1966	*Mrs. Benjamin Ivy Thornton	Tomochichi	Clarkesville
38.	1966-1968	*Mrs. Herman M. Richardson	Peter Early	Blakely
39.	1968-1970	*Mrs. R. Hugh Reid	Vidalia	Vidalia
40.	1970-1972	*Miss Martha Ansley Cooper	General Daniel Stewart	Perry
41.	1972-1974	*Mrs. Arthur H. Waite	Cherokee	Atlanta
42.	1974-1976	*Mrs. Luther L. Watson	Adam Brinson	Twin City

**HONORARY STATE REGENTS**

*Mrs. S. B. C. Morgan	Mrs. Henry Allan Ironside
*Mrs. James A. Rounsaville	(Mrs. W. Harrison Hightower)
*Mrs. John M. Graham	*Mrs. Thomas Coke Mell
*Mrs. Howard H. McCall, Sr.	xMrs. Stewart Colley
*Mrs. S. W. Foster	*Mrs. Ober D. Warthen
*Miss Anna Caroline Benning	*Mrs. Mark Smith
*Mrs. T. C. Parker	*Mrs. Young Harris Yarbrough
*Mrs. Max E. Land	*Mrs. Leonard Wallace
*Mrs. James S. Wood	*Mrs. T. Earle Stribling
*Mrs. Charles Akerman	*Mrs. Robert H. Humphrey
*Mrs. Julius Y. Talmadge	*Mrs. John F. Thigpen
*Mrs. Herbert Franklin	*Mrs. Harold Irvine Tuthill
*Mrs. Herbert Fay Gaffney	*Mrs. Samuel M. Merritt
*Mrs. Bun Wylie	*Mrs. Thomas Knox Kendrick
*Mrs. Julian McCurry	*Mrs. Benjamin Ivy Thornton
*Mrs. John W. Daniel	*Mrs. Herman M. Richardson
*Mrs. John S. Adams	*Mrs. R. Hugh Reid
	*Miss Martha Ansley Cooper
	*Mrs. Arthur H. Waite

\*Deceased.  
xResigned 12-27-54.

# Chapter Regents Directory

## 1974 - 1975

(The number following each chapter name indicates membership as of February 1, 1974 from office of Treasurer General).

ABRAHAM BALDWIN (58) CARROLLTON  
Mrs. Jefferson C. Brock, 310 Kramer Dr., Carrollton 30117

ADAM BRINSON (62) TWIN CITY  
Mrs. Lester E. Gray, Twin City, 30471

ALTAMAHA (53) JESUP  
Mrs. Troy A. Nichols, Sr., Rt. 2, Box 100, Jesup 31545(Vice Regent)

ANDREW HOUSER (41) MARIETTA  
Mrs. Anthony T. D'Annessa, 3743 Fox Hills Dr., Marietta 30062

ARCHIBALD BULLOCH (46) STATESBORO  
Mrs. Alvaretta K. Register, 307 A College Blvd., Statesboro 30458

ATLANTA (314) ATLANTA  
Mrs. William O. Dean, 11 The Prado, N.E. Atlanta 30309

AUGUSTA (131) AUGUSTA  
Mrs. Edwin Haldon Johnson, 2240 Cumming Rd., Augusta 30904

AUGUSTIN CLAYTON (21) JONESBORO  
Mrs. Calvin E. Johnson, Sr., 6442 Albright Trail, Riverdale 30274

BAINBRIDGE (60) BAINBRIDGE  
Mrs. Robert D. Humphrey, Rt. 4 Box 1519, Bainbridge 31717

BARNARD TRAIL (40) SYLVESTER  
Miss Elizabeth J. Deariso, 807 N. Livingston St., Sylvester 31791

BARON DEKALB (208) DECATUR  
Mrs. Gilbert R. Frith, 136 Vidal Blvd., Decatur, 30030

BENJAMIN HAWKINS (52) CUTHBERT  
Mrs. Dell Bowen, 118 W. Harris, Cuthbert 31740

BIRDSVILLE (22) MILLEN  
Mrs. Clara S. Aaron, Elam-Garfield Rd., Millen 30442

BONAVENTURE (53) SAVANNAH  
Mrs. Robert G. Fountain, Wylly Island, Savannah 31406

BRIER CREEK (50)	SYLVANIA
Mrs. Will D. Newton, Rt. 4 Box 143, Sylvania 30467	
BRUNSWICK (107)	BRUNSWICK
Mrs. G. Fildes Tresher, 4109 Riverside Dr., Brunswick 31520	
BURKHALTER (26)	WARRENTON
Mrs. Wilbur C. Johnson, 305 N. Whitehead St., Warrenton 30828	
BUTTON GWINNETT (103)	COLUMBUS
Mrs. Fred Jordan, 211 Westmoreland Rd., Columbus 31904	
CAPTAIN JOHN WILSON (43)	THOMSON
Miss Lila M. Davey, 309 Lee St., Thomson 30824	
CAPTAIN THOMAS COBB (72)	COLLEGE PARK
Miss Ann Bacon Bailey, 3467 N. College Ave., College Park 30337	
CHEROKEE (230)	ATLANTA
Mrs. D. P. Eubank, 210 River Oaks Dr., N.W., Atlanta 30339	
COLONEL DANIEL APPLING (25)	BAXLEY
Mrs. H. G. Baker, Sr., Rt. 6, Box 163, Baxley 31513	
COLONEL JOHN MCINTOSH (26)	CONYERS
Mrs. Clyde Aul, 4333 Jett Rd., N.W., Atlanta, 30327	
COLONEL WILLIAM CANDLER (79)	GAINESVILLE
Mrs. George D. Newton, Sr., 16 Moss Hill Apts., Gainesville 30501	
COLONEL WILLIAM FEW (70)	EASTMAN
Mrs. Frank L. Radford, 716 Oak St., Eastman 31023	
COMMODORE RICHARD DALE (59)	ALBANY
Mrs. E. D. Dunn, Jr., Rt. 1 Box 122, Morgan 31766	
COUNCIL OF SAFETY (133)	AMERICUS
Mrs. M. T. Hollingsworth, 309 W. College St., Americus 31709	
DOROTHY WALTON (67)	DAWSON
Mrs. Steve Baird Woolf, 436 E. Seventh Ave., Dawson 31742	
EARL OF CAMDEN (46)	CAMDEN COUNTY
Mrs. Cary J. Faulkner, Box 647, St. Mary's 31558	
EDMUND BURKE (43)	WAYNESBORO
Mrs. Charles L. Wallace, P.O. Box 351, Waynesboro 30830	
ELIJAH CLARKE (109)	ATHENS
Dr. Jessie Mize Rt. 3, Box 235-2, Barnett Shoals Rd., Athens 30601	

ETOWAH (54)	CARTERSVILLE
Mrs. A. B. Harrison, 212 W. Cherokee Ave., Cartersville 30120	
FIELDING LEWIS (81)	MARIETTA
Mrs. Claude Hamrick, Jr., 331 Church St., Marietta 30060	
FORT EARLY (58)	CORDELE
Mrs. James F. Forehand, Lilly 31051	
FORT FREDERICA (122)	ST. SIMONS ISLAND
Mrs. C. C. Taunton, 4 Southern Oaks, St. Simons Island 31522	
FORT PEACHTREE (74)	ATLANTA
Mrs. Elyea D. Carswell, Jr., 37 Camden Rd., N.E., Atlanta 30309	
GENERAL DANIEL STEWART (61)	PERRY
Mrs. Heyward Boyette, 1105 Kerwood Dr., Perry 31069	
GENERAL DAVID BLACKSHEAR (43)	ROCHELLE
Mrs. C. B. Robinson, P.O. Box 124, Rochelle 31079	
GENERAL JAMES JACKSON (103)	VALDOSTA
Mrs. Leonard J. Mederer, Loblolly Hill, Jo Ree Rd., Valdosta 31601	
GEORGE WALTON (101)	COLUMBUS
Mrs. Edwin J. Grimes, 2230 Cherokee Ave., Apt. 28, Columbus 31906	
GOVERNOR DAVID EMANUEL (58)	SWAINSBORO
Mrs. Robert F. Larkin, Anderson Dr., Swainsboro 30401	
GOVERNOR GEORGE W. TOWNS (32)	TALBOTTON
Mrs. John H. Woodall Jr., Box 97, 31836	
GOVERNOR JARED IRWIN (43)	SANDERSVILLE
Miss Sarah M. May, 401 Washington Ave., Sandersville 31082	
GOVERNOR TREUTLEN (54)	FORT VALLEY
Mrs. Robert E. Lanyon, P.O. Box 109, Fort Valley 31030	
HANCOCK (23)	SPARTA
Mrs. Oliver Macy, 322 Adams St., Sparta 31087	
HANNAH CLARKE (34)	QUITMAN
Mrs. Phillip Simpson, Dixie 31629	
HAWKINSVILLE (81)	HAWKINSVILLE
Mrs. Carl T. Kimberly, West Broad St., Hawkinsville 31036	
HAWTHORNE TRAIL (31)	CAMILLA
Mrs. B. H. Peters, P.O. Box 86, Baconton 31716	

HENRY WALTON (45) Mrs. R. L. Bateman, 570 Poplar St., Madison 30650	MADISON
JAMES PITTMAN (21) Mrs. W. M. Barnett, Jr., Box 29, Commerce 30529	COMMERCE
JOHN BALL (23) Mrs. Mildred H. Castlen, 136 College St., Macon 31201	IRWINTON
JOHN BENNING (90) Miss Rubye Mae Price, 1125 S. Main St., Moultrie 31768	MOULTRIE
JOHN BENSON (76) Mrs. Fred Vandiver, 403 E. Franklin St., Hartwell 30643	HARTWELL
JOHN CLARKE (51) Mrs. P. I. Dixon, Box 313, Cherokee Rd., Social Circle 30279	SOCIAL CIRCLE
JOHN FLOYD (283) Mrs. Herbert Deen, Mershon 31551	HOMERVILLE
JOHN FRANKLIN WREN (83) Mrs. Jerido Ward, Wrens 30833	WRENS
JOHN HOUSTOUN (90) Mrs. John Andreus, Hotel Upson, Thomaston 30286	THOMASTON
JOHN LAURENS (31) Mrs. E. B. Claxton, Jr., 101 Rosewood Dr., Dublin 31021	DUBLIN
JOSEPH HABERSHAM (369) Mrs. W. A. Armistead, 5116 Powers Ferry Rd., N.W., Atlanta 30327	ATLANTA
KETTLE CREEK (40) Mrs. Williamett Green Zane, Pembroke Dr., Washington 30673	WASHINGTON
KNOX-CONWAY (27) Mrs. Arthur P. Holland, Sr., Sycamore 31790	ASHBURN
LACHLAN MCINTOSH (73) Mrs. Gerald G. Fling, 512 Barberry Rd., Savannah 31406	SAVANNAH
LA GRANGE (68) Mrs. W. B. Steis, Box 10, Pine Mt. Valley 31823	LA GRANGE
LAMAR-LAFAYETTE (42) Mrs. Arthur Williams, Fredonia Church Rd., Barnesville 30204	BARNESVILLE
LYMAN HALL (124) Mrs. T. L. Floyd, 1211 Mary St., Waycross 31501	WAYCROSS
MAJOR GENERAL JOHN TWIGGS (42) Mrs. Hugh L. Faulk, Rt. 1, Box 264, Dry Branch 31020	JEFFERSONVILLE

MARY HAMMOND WASHINGTON (200) Mrs. J. F. Beall, 3404 Ridge Ave., Macon 31204	MACON
MATTHEW TALBOT (21) Mrs. Joseph A. Bryant, Jr., 302 N. Broad, Monroe 30655	MONROE
METTER (35) Mrs. John E. Jones, P.O. Box 71, Metter 30439	METTER
MINERAL SPRINGS (19) Mrs. Gordon A. Mitchell, Box 32, Waynesville 31566	NAHUNTA
NANCY HART (86) Mrs. John E. Johnson, E. 40 Sandersville Rd., Milledgeville 31061	MILLEGEVILLE
NATHANIEL ABNEY (30) Mrs. James H. McNease, Wheeler Ave., Fitzgerald 31750	FITZGERALD
NATHANIEL MACON (116) Mrs. James A. Taylor, 3825 The Prado, Macon 31204	MACON
NOBLE WIMBERLY JONES (25) Mrs. R. S. Crittenden, P.O. Box 322, Shellman 31786	SHELLMAN
OCMULGEE (23) Mrs. E. M. Ashby, 100 Edgewood Ave., Warner Robins 31093	WARNER ROBINS
OCONEE (35) Miss Marth Willcox, 701 College St., McRae, 31055	MCRAE
OGLETHORPE (86) Mrs. A. J. Land, 1804 Iris Dr., Columbus 31906	COLUMBUS
OLIVER MORTON (52) Mrs. W. J. Morton, Gray 31032	GRAY
OOTHCALOGA (16) Mrs. Alice B. Howard, 24 King St., Adairsville 30103	ADAIRSVILLE
PETER EARLY (82) Mrs. Hubert Farr, Pine Circle Dr., Blakely 31723	BLAKELY
PULASKI (74) Mrs. C. Robert Walker, 376 E. College St., Griffin 30223	GRIFFIN
ROANOKE (54) Mrs. Bill Mayo, 912 Charlevoix, Richland 31825	RICHLAND
ST. ANDREWS PARISH (39) Mrs. E. B. Kennedy, Box 544, Darien 31305	DARIEN
SAVANNAH (255) Mrs. T. Norvell Ashburn, 1508 Spalding Rd., Savannah 31406	SAVANNAH



SERGEANT NEWTON (54)	COVINGTON
Mrs. Edgar M. Lancaster, Shadydale 31085	
STEPHEN HEARD (69)	ELBERTON
Mrs. Matthew Kantala, P.O. Box 554, Elberton 30635	
STONE CASTLE (47)	DAWSON
Mrs. Doris O. Wightman, 2108 Robin Hood Rd., Albany 31707	
SUNBURY (32)	WINDER
Mrs. E. V. Harris, 502 Buena Vista, Winder 30680	
TALLASSEE (21)	TIFTON
Mrs. Edna Bowen Colquitt, 2220 Emory Dr., Tifton 31794	
THOMASVILLE (83)	THOMASVILLE
Mrs. Emile O. Scharnitsky, Sr., 430 Myrtle Dr., Thomasville 31792	
THRONATEESKA (84)	ALBANY
Mrs. T. C. Lackland, Jr., 1221 Rawson Dr., Albany 31701	
TOCCOA (65)	TOCCOA
Miss Jewell Hayes, Rt. 2, Toccoa 30577	
TOMOCHICHI (60)	CLARKESVILLE
Miss Gladys Holcomb, Clarkesville 30523	
VIDALIA (110)	VIDALIA
Mrs. Ned L. Shuman, 304 Northside Dr., Vidalia 30474	
WHITEHALL INN (32)	ATLANTA
Mrs. Roy W. Weaver, 345 Howell Dr. S.E., Atlanta 30316	
WILLIAM MARSH (47)	LAFAYETTE
Mrs. D. A. Snow, 1103 N. Main St., LaFayette 30728	
WILLIAM MCINTOSH (62)	JACKSON
Mrs. G. N. Etheridge, P. O. Box 3955, Jackson 30233	
WILLIAM WITCHER (42)	CEDARTOWN
Mrs. John M. McGehee, Box 227, Cedartown 30125	
XAVIER (94)	ROME
Mrs. Julius B. Dodd, Jr., Box 410, Rt. 5, Rome 30161	
ORGANIZING REGENT	OXFORD
Mrs. James R. Gillette, Jr., Rt. 4 Box 390 Covington 30209	

# Location of Chapters

Organization		
Date		
Adairsville	6- 6-1924	Oothcaloga
Albany	4-17-1920	Commodore Richard Dale
Albany	6- 2-1909	Thronateeska
Americus	10-20-1908	Council of Safety
Ashburn	11- 5-1925	Knox-Conway
Atlanta	4-15-1891	Atlanta
Atlanta	12-21-1948	Cherokee
Atlanta	12-11-1964	Fort Peachtree
Atlanta	2-17-1900	Joseph Habersham
Atlanta	4- 4-1961	Whitehall Inn
Athens	2-12-1901	Elijah Clarke
Augusta	2-20-1892	Augusta
Bainbridge	11- 7-1921	Bainbridge
Barnesville	4-14-1928	Lamar-LaFayette
Baxley	6- 9-1972	Colonel Daniel Appling
Blakely	6-14-1912	Peter Early
Brunswick	2-12-1903	Brunswick
Camden County	7-24-1967	Earl of Camden
Camilla	4-14-1956	Hawthorne Trail
Carrollton	4- 1-1953	Abraham Baldwin
Cartersville	4-20-1909	Etowah
Cedartown	6- 3-1949	William Witcher
Clarksville	6- 5-1909	Tomochichi
College Park	11-21-1957	Captain Thomas Cobb
Columbus	3-13-1908	Button Gwinnett
Columbus	7- 4-1901	George Walton
Columbus	12-11-1892	Oglethorpe
Commerce	3-16-1916	James Pittman
Conyers	10-11-1921	Colonel John McIntosh
Cordele	2-18-1914	Fort Early
Covington	2-12-1895	Sergeant Newton
Cuthbert	1-28-1914	Benjamin Hawkins
Darien	1-26-1956	Saint Andrews Parish
Dawson	11-16-1911	Dorothy Walton
Dawson	3-21-1911	Stone Castle
Decatur	11-29-1912	Baron DeKalb
Dublin	2- 1-1969	John Laurens
Eastman	4-13-1913	Colonel William Few
Elberton	6- 6-1901	Stephen Heard
Fitzgerald	7-19-1911	Nathaniel Abney
Fort Valley	10- 7-1907	Governor Treutlen
Gainesville	3-26-1914	Colonel William Candler
Gray	2-22-1922	Oliver Morton
Griffin	2- 6-1893	Pulaski
Hartwell	3-12-1913	John Benson
Hawkinsville	4-17-1920	Hawkinsville

Homerville	11-18-1948	John Floyd
Irwinton	4- 9-1926	John Ball
Jackson	5-24-1913	William McIntosh
Jeffersonville	8-18-1955	Major General John Twiggs
Jesup	12-30-1916	Altamaha
Jonesboro	6- 8-1973	Augustin Clayton
LaFayette	4-12-1911	William Marsh
LaGrange	2- 5-1920	LaGrange
Macon	10-30-1893	Mary Hammond Washington
Macon	1-14-1905	Nathaniel Macon
Madison	3- 2-1910	Henry Walton
Marietta	1-18-1950	Andrew Houser
Marietta	4-12-1904	Fielding Lewis
McRae	12-30-1916	Oconee
Metter	12-15-1955	Metter
Milledgeville	10- 5-1900	Nancy Hart
Millen	1- 7-1964	Birdsville
Monroe	1-23-1914	Matthew Talbot
Moultrie	11- 1-1910	John Benning
Nahunta	6- 7-1974	Mineral Springs
Perry	2-18-1914	General Daniel Stewart
Quitman	4-18-1908	Hannah Clarke
Richland	11- 3-1925	Roanoke
Rochelle	11-19-1938	General David Blackshear
Rome	7-15-1891	Xavier
Saint Simons Island	4-16-1960	Fort Frederica
Sandersville	11-12-1910	Governor Jared Irwin
Savannah	4-18-1925	Bonaventure
Savannah	5- 2-1901	Lachlan McIntosh
Savannah	4-15-1892	Savannah
Shellman	1-29-1914	Noble Wimberly Jones
Social Circle	4-18-1917	John Clarke
Sparta	4-17-1920	Hancock
Statesboro	2-29-1964	Archibald Bulloch
Sylvania	5-17-1921	Brier Creek
Sylvester	11- 4-1921	Barnard Trail
Swainsboro	5-26-1931	Governor David Emanuel
Talbotton	5-18-1946	Governor George W. Towns
Thomaston	3-25-1911	John Hustoun
Thomasville	6-19-1912	Thomasville
Thomson	4-12-1930	Captain John Wilson
Tifton	1-24-1962	Tallassee
Toccoa	10-21-1923	Toccoa
Twin City	4-12-1930	Adam Brinson
Valdosta	10-12-1908	General James Jackson
Vidalia	4-14-1928	Vidalia
Warner Robins	2- 1-1969	Ocmulgee
Warrenton	11-29-1921	Burkhalter
Washington	12-10-1971	Kettle Creek
Waycross	6- 5-1907	Lyman Hall
Waynesboro	2- 2-1925	Edmund Burke
Winder	4-25-1921	Sunbury
Wrens	12- 8-1965	John Franklin Wren

# Organization of Chapters

	Date of Organization
Atlanta, Atlanta	April 15, 1891
Xavier, Rome	July 15, 1891
Augusta, Augusta	February 20, 1892
Savannah, Savannah	April 15, 1892
Athens, Athens (Disbanded 10-5-1910)	July 1, 1892
Oglethorpe, Columbus	December 11, 1892
Pulaski, Griffin	February 6, 1893
Mary Hammond Washington, Macon	October 30, 1893
Susannah Elliott, LaGrange (Disbanded 10-2-1902)	October 15, 1894
Thronateeska, Albany, Reorganized June 2, 1909	January 4, 1895
Sergeant Newton, Covington	February 12, 1895
Francis Marion, Thomasville (Disbanded 4-17-1903)	February 14, 1895
Kettle Creek, Washington (Reorganized 12-10-1971)	September 11, 1895
Piedmont Continental, Atlanta (Disbanded 2-9-1927)	January 27, 1898
John Adams Treutlen, Waynesboro (Disbanded 11-3-1909)	February 17, 1900
Joseph Habersham, Atlanta	February 17, 1900
Jonathan Bryan, Waycross (Disbanded 10-26-1938)	February 17, 1900
Thomas Jefferson, Atlanta (Disbanded 10-5-1910)	April 9, 1900
Nancy Hart, Milledgeville	October 5, 1900
Elijah Clarke, Athens	February 12, 1901
Lachlan McIntosh, Savannah	May 2, 1901
Stephen Heard, Elberton	June 6, 1901
George Walton, Columbus	July 4, 1901
Brunswick, Brunswick	February 12, 1903
Sarah Dickinson, Newnan (Disbanded 10-16-1957)	February 21, 1903
Stephen Hopkins, Marshallville (Disbanded 6-2-1954)	February 21, 1903
Shadrach Inman, Hepzibah (Disbanded 4-15-1916)	February 5, 1904
Fielding Lewis, Marietta	April 12, 1904
Nathaniel Macon, Macon	January 14, 1905
Sara McIntosh, Atlanta (Disbanded 11-2-1910)	November 1, 1905
Lyman Hall, Waycross	June 5, 1907
Governor Treutlen, Fort Valley	October 7, 1907
Button Gwinnett, Columbus	March 13, 1908
Hannah Clarke, Quitman	April 18, 1908
General James Jackson, Valdosta	October 12, 1908
Council of Safety, Americus	October 20, 1908
Archibald Bulloch, Montezuma (Disbanded 2-1-1937)	February 3, 1908
Etowah, Cartersville	April 20, 1909
Tomochichi, Clarkesville	June 5, 1909
Sergeant Jasper, Monticello (Disbanded 10-15-1953)	February 22, 1910
Henry Walton, Madison	March 2, 1910
David Meriwether, Greenville (Disbanded 12-9-1934)	October 25, 1910
John Benning, Moultrie	November 1, 1910
Governor Jared Irwin, Sandersville	November 12, 1910
Stone Castle, Dawson	March 21, 1911
John Houstoun, Thomaston	March 25, 1911
William Marsh, LaFayette	April 12, 1911
Nathaniel Abney, Fitzgerald	July 19, 1911
Dorothy Walton, Dawson	November 16, 1911
Governor Edward Telfair, Thomaston (Disbanded 10-15-1930)	December 11, 1911
Governor John Milledge, Dalton (Disbanded 6-9-67)	January 20, 1912
Peter Early, Blakely	June 14, 1912
Thomasville, Thomasville	June 19, 1912
Baron DeKalb, Decatur (Location changed from Clarkston 2-1-1937)	November 29, 1912
Lanahassee, Buena Vista (Disbanded 2-1-1937)	February 27, 1913
John Benson, Hartwell	March 12, 1913
Major General Samuel Elbert, Tennille (Disbanded 2-1-44)	March 24, 1913
Colonel William Few, Eastman	April 13, 1913
William McIntosh, Jackson	May 24, 1913
James Monroe, Forsyth (Disbanded 2-1-1958)	July 4, 1913
Anawaka, Fairburn (Disbanded 10-18-1919)	October 18, 1913
Matthew Talbot, Monroe	January 23, 1914
Samuel Reid, Eatonton (Disbanded 6-30-1938)	January 26, 1914
Benjamin Hawkins, Cuthbert	January 28, 1914
Noble Wimberly Jones, Shellman	January 29, 1914
General Daniel Stewart, Perry	February 18, 1914
Fort Early, Cordele	February 18, 1914
Colonel William Candler, Gainesville	March 26, 1914
McIntosh Reserve, Carrollton (Disbanded 10-17-1918)	April 1, 1914
John Laurens, Dublin (Reorganized 2-1-1969)	February 25, 1916
James Pittman, Commerce	March 16, 1916
Altamaha, Jesup	December 30, 1916

Oconee, McRae	December 30, 1916
John Clarke, Social Circle	April 18, 1917
Chattahoochee, West Point (Disbanded 12-30-1933)	January 18, 1918
Hawthorne Trail, Pelham (Disbanded 4-5-1939)	February 9, 1918
LaGrange, LaGrange	February 5, 1920
Colonel John Dooley, Vienna (Disbanded 7-2-1928)	April 17, 1920
Commodore Richard Dale, Albany	April 17, 1920
Hawkinsville, Hawkinsville	April 17, 1920
Hancock, Sparta	April 17, 1920
Ama-Kanasta, Douglasville (Disbanded 12-30-1933)	March 29, 1921
Sunbury, Winder	April 25, 1921
Brier Creek, Sylvania	May 17, 1921
Peter Coffee, Abbeville (Disbanded 12-30-1933)	September 22, 1921
Cordele, Cordele (Disbanded 6-7-1922)	September 30, 1921
Colonel John McIntosh, Conyers	October 11, 1921
Barnard Trail, Sylvester	November 4, 1921
Bainbridge, Bainbridge	November 7, 1921
Burkhalter, Warrenton	November 29, 1921
Elizabeth Marlow, Monticello (Disbanded 2-1-68)	December 16, 1921
Oliver Morton, Gray	February 22, 1922
Old Marion, Jeffersonville (Disbanded 2-2-1933)	March 21, 1922
Cairo, Cairo (Disbanded 12-17-1935)	December 12, 1922
Toccoa, Toccoa	October 21, 1923
Oothcaloga, Adairsville	June 6, 1924
Fort Valley, Fort Valley (Disbanded 4-19-1948)	February 2, 1925
Edmund Burke, Waynesboro	February 2, 1925
Bonaventure, Savannah	April 18, 1925
Elizabeth Washington, Augusta (Disbanded 10-25-1939)	June 5, 1925
Jeffersenia Hawkins, Roberta (Disbanded 2-2-1933)	June 16, 1925
Roanoke, Richland (Location changed from Lumpkin 1-31-1959)	November 3, 1925
Knox-Conway, Ashburn	November 5, 1925
John Ball, Irwinton	April 9, 1926
Arthur Fort, Grantville (Disbanded 2-1-1955)	June 14, 1927
Camilla, Camilla (Disbanded 2-5-1936)	July 12, 1927
Lamar-LaFayette, Barnesville	April 14, 1928
Vidalia, Vidalia	April 14, 1928
Thomson, Thomson (name changed to Captain John Wilson, 4-5-1939)	April 12, 1930
Adam Brinson, Twin City (formerly Graymont-Summitt)	April 12, 1930
Governor David Emanuel, Emanuel County (Location changed to Swainsboro 10-7-1956)	May 26, 1931
Elisha Walker, Wrightsville (Disbanded 2-1-1937)	February 28, 1935
General David Blackshear, Rochelle	November 19, 1938
Governor George W. Towns, Talbotton	May 18, 1946
Governor George M. Troup, Hogansville (Disbanded 2-1-1951)	December 2, 1947
John Floyd, Homerville	November 18, 1948
Cherokee, Brookhaven (Location changed in Atlanta 10-16-1953)	December 21, 1948
William Witcher, Cedartown	June 3, 1949
Andrew Houser, Marietta	January 18, 1950
John Dooley, Lincolnton (Disbanded 10-16-1956)	April 12, 1952
Abraham Baldwin, Carrollton	April 1, 1953
Major General John Twigg, Jeffersonville	August 18, 1955
Peachtree Trail, Marietta (Location changed to Kennesaw, 6-1-1962)	
(Disbanded 10-17-1968)	October 21, 1955
Metter, Metter	December 15, 1955
Saint Andrew's Parish, Darien	January 26, 1956
Hawthorne Trail, Camilla	April 14, 1956
Captain Thomas Cobb, College Park	November 21, 1957
Fort Frederica, Saint Simons Island	April 16, 1960
Whitehall Inn, Atlanta	April 4, 1961
Tallassee, Tifton	January 24, 1962
Birdsville, Millen	January 7, 1964
Archibald Bulloch, Statesboro	February 29, 1964
Fort Peachtree, Roswell (Location changed to Atlanta 6-13-1966)	December 11, 1964
John Franklin Wren, Wrens	December 8, 1965
Earl of Camden, Camden County	July 24, 1967
Ocmulgee, Warner Robins	February 1, 1969
Colonel Daniel Appling, Baxley	June 9, 1972
Augustin Clayton, Jonesboro	June 8, 1973
Mineral Springs, Nahunta	June 7, 1974

# Committees 1974-1975

## NATIONAL APPOINTMENTS NATIONAL CHAIRMEN

**Junior American Citizens**—Mrs. James Joseph Muldrow, 500 Greenridge Circle, Stone Mountain 30083

NATIONAL VICE CHAIRMEN, SOUTHEASTERN DIVISION

**Constitution Week**—Mrs. J. L. R. Boyd, 1102 Clifton Rd., N.E., Atlanta 30307

**DAR Good Citizens**—Mrs. Maurice A. Cameron, 708 S. 3rd St., McRae 31055

**DAR Magazine Advertising**—Mrs. Arthur J. Waterman, 1645 Stone Meadow Rd., Milledgeville 31061

**DAR Membership Committee**—Mrs. Will D. Newton, Rt. 4, Box 143, Sylvania 30467

**DAR Museum**—Mrs. Leonard D. Wallace, 590 Old Post Road, Madison 30650

**DAR Service for Veteran Patients**—Mrs. Lewis B. Smythe, 1403 Kenwood Dr., Perry 31069

**Junior American Citizens**—Mrs. A. C. Earl Shephard, 4201 Abingdon Dr., Stone Mountain 30083

**Lineage Research**—Mrs. Leonard G. DeLamar, Sr., 717 N. Monroe St., Albany 31701

**Student Loan & Scholarship**—Mrs. Wallace L. Harris, 1085 Second St., Cochran 31014

**Transportation**—Mrs. John H. Terry, 2486 Kingsley Dr., Macon 31204

**Seimes Microfilm Center**—Mrs. Hubert R. Martin, 1520 Farnell Ct., Apt. 823, Decatur 30033

## OTHER NATIONAL APPOINTMENTS

**DAR Membership Commission**—Mrs. Herman M. Richardson, P. O. Box 325, Blakely 31723

**DAR Museum, Adviser**—Mrs. Hugh Peterson, P.O. Box 39, Ailey 30410

**DAR Speakers Staff**—Mrs. Robert G. Fountain, Wylly Island, 7450 Laroche Ave., Savannah 31406; Mrs. Charles F. Wysong, 701 Longleaf Dr., N. E. Atlanta 30337.

**Auditing Committee Vice Chairman**—Mrs. Arthur H. Waite, 5555 Roswell Rd. N. E. Apt V-3, Atlanta 30342.

**Resolutions**—Mrs. Louis Joseph Bahin, 1915 W. Rugby Avenue, College Park 30337; Mrs. Charles F. Wysong, 701 Longleaf Dr., N.E. Atlanta 30342; Mrs. Arthur H. Waite, 5555 Roswell Rd. N.E., Apt. V-3, Atlanta 30342.

**Kate Duncan Smith Board of Trustees**—Mrs. Robert H. Humphrey, 504 W. Main St., Swainsboro 30401

**Tamassee Board of Trustees**—Miss Martha Cooper, 1002 Main St., Perry 31069

**Tamassee Board of Trustees, Advisory Member**—Mrs. Luther L. Watson, P.O. Box 267, Twin City, Ga. 30471

**USA Bicentennial Steering Committee (1973-1976)**—Mrs. Arthur H. Waite, 5555 Roswell Rd., N.E., Apt. V-3, Atlanta 30342

## NATIONAL CLUB OFFICE

**National Officers Club Vice President**—Mrs. T. Earl Stribling, 3443 Roxboro Rd., N. E., Atlanta 30326.

# Committees 1974-1975

## STATE CHAIRMEN OF NATIONAL COMMITTEES

**American Heritage:** Mrs. Henry W. Lively, Stone Street, Wrens 30883

**American Indians:** Mrs. D. A. Snow, 1103 N. Main St., LaFayette 30728

**Americanism and DAR Manual for Citizenship:** Mrs. Charles F. Wysong, 701 Longleaf Dr. N.E., Atlanta 30342

**Children of the American Revolution:** Mrs. Gerald G. Fling, 512 Barberry Rd., Savannah 31406

**Conservation:** Mrs. Heyward Boyette, 1105 Kenwood Dr., Perry 31069

**DAR Good Citizens:** Mrs. A.C. Earl Shepherd, 4201 Abingdon Dr., Stone Mountain 30083

**Vice Chairmen:** Miss Gladys Halcomb, Clarkesville, 30523; Mrs. Robert G. Fountain, Wylly Island, Savannah 31406; Mrs. Norman M. Shipley, 421 Chinquapin Dr., SW, Marietta 30060; Mrs. Howell Heard, 1173 1st St., SE, Moultrie 31768.

**DAR Magazine:** Mrs. Tom M. Arnold, P.O. Box 13, Kennesaw 30144

**DAR Magazine Advertising:** Mrs. Arthur J. Waterman, 1645 Stone Meadow Rd., Milledgeville 31061

**DAR Museum:** Miss Ethel Montgomery, 241 S. Liberty St., Milledgeville 31061

**DAR Schools:** Mrs. Jonathan W. Fox, P.O. Box 415, Leesburg 31763

**DAR Service for Veteran-Patients:** Mrs. Lewis B. Smyth, 1403 Kenwood Dr., Perry 31039

**Vice Chairmen:** Mrs. Leon Green, 106 Coney St., Dublin 31021; Mrs. Robert L. Smith, 203 E. Martintown Rd., North Augusta, S.C. 29841; Mrs. A. C. Rogers, 5285 Green Hill Place, Atlanta 30342; Mrs. Blanche Kell Hood, 3437 Reeves St., Chamblee 30341.

**Genealogical Records:** Mrs. Joseph W. Stephens, Jr., 828 Edward Place, Macon 31204

**Junior American Citizens:** Mrs. James L. Ham, 1702 Elmwood Dr., Columbus 31906

**Junior Membership:** Mrs. Robert F. Larkin, Anderson Dr., Swainsboro 30401

**Lineage Research:** Mrs. Horace M. Daniel, 424 Collier Rd., NW, Atlanta 30309

**Membership:** Mrs. Raiferd L. Drew, 2806 Averett Dr., Columbus 31906

**Membership Commission:** Mrs. E. Lee Stephenson, 2105 S. Emory St., Covington 30209

**Vice Chairmen:** Mrs. Hugh Peterson, Box 39, Ailey 30401; Mrs. Louis C. Alderman, Old Chester Rd., Cochran 31014; Mrs. Joseph W. Stephens, Jr., 828 Edward Place, Macon 31204; Mrs. Horace M. Daniel, 424 Collier Rd., NW, Atlanta 30309; Mrs. R. T. Ragan, 204 Fifth Ave., Eastman 31023.

**Motion Picture:** Miss Leila Summerall, P.O. Box 163, Waycross 31501

**National Defense:** Mrs. Louis J. Bahin, 1915 Rugby Ave., College Park 30337

**National Honor Roll:** Mrs. John I. Bell, Jr., 305 Beachland Dr., NE, Atlanta 30342

**Press Book:** Mrs. George E. Stratman, 1427 North Cliff Valley Way, Apt. E, Atlanta 30319

**Program:** Mrs. James J. Muldrow, 500 Greenridge Circle, Stone Mt. 30083

**Public Relations:** Miss Sue Stanford, 355 Church St., Swainsboro 30401

**Radio-Television:** Mrs. James J. Leitch, 1817 Charline Dr. NE Atlanta 30306

**Student Loan & Scholarship:** Mrs. Jere P. Greer, 103 Barnes Dr., Thomaston 30286

**The Flag of the United States of America:** Mrs. A.B. Harrison, 212 Cherokee Ave., Cartersville 30120

**Transportation:** Miss Bertha Freeman, 312 Jewell Dr., Statesboro 30458

**Vice-Chairman:** Mrs. C.M. Robbins, Jr., Highway 80 W, Statesboro 30458

### **SPECIAL NATIONAL COMMITTEES**

**American History Month:** Mrs. R.W. Harrison, 804 Alexander St., St. Mary 31558

**Constitution Week:** Mrs. James F. Ellis, 1892 Acuba Lane, NE, Atlanta 30345

**Friends of the Museum:** Mrs. Manon P. Phillips, 3151 Lake Forest Dr., Augusta 30904

**Insignia:** Mrs. H.A. Hargrove, 717 N. Church St., Blakely 31723

**Seimes Microfilm Center:** Mrs. R.T. Ragan, 204 5th Ave., Eastman 31023

**United States of America Bicentennial:** Mrs. Harold I. Tuthill, 4647 Sylvan Drive, Savannah 31405



## STATE STANDING COMMITTEES

**American Merchant Marine Library:** Mrs. Matthew W. Kantala, P.O. Box 554, Elberton 30635

**Bicentennial History Grant:** Mrs. R. Hugh Reid, P.O. Box 44, Vidalia 30474

**Collecting and Publishing Histories of Revolutionary Soldiers:** Mrs. W. E. Abernethy, 2018 Dell Dr., Columbus 31906

**Conference Chairman:** Dr. Jessie Mize, Rt. 3, Box 235-2, Barnett Shoals Rd., Athens 30601

**Conference Credentials:** Mrs. L.M. Andrus, P.O. Box 122, Wrens 30833; Vice Chairmen: Mrs. Hubert A. King, P.O. Box 188, Wrens 30833

**Vice-Chairmen:** Mrs. Joseph Keels, 609 S. Main St., Baxley 31513

**Conference Music:** Mrs. Ralph Macon, Rt. 1, Swainsboro 30401

**Conference Page Chairman:** Mrs. Leo Phillips, Jr., 1002 3rd St., Cochran 31014

**Conference Processionals:** Mrs. James J. Muldrow, 500 Greenridge Circle, Stone Mountain 30083

**Conference Seating:** Mrs. John H. Terry, 2486 Kingsley Dr., Macon 31204

Mrs. Louis J. Bahin, 1915 W. Rugby Ave., College Park 30337

**Cooperation of DAR with S.A.R. and S.R.:** Mrs. Alvin G. Turley, 1669 Heatherwood Dr., Decatur 30033

**DAR Bookplates:** Mrs. Wallace L. Harris, 1085 Second St., Cochran 31014

**DAR Room, Rhodes Memorial Hall:** Mrs. J.L.R. Boyd, 1102 Clifton Rd., NE, Atlanta 30307

**Committee:** Miss Elizabeth Meredith, Canterbury Ct., Apt. 510, 3750 Peachtree Rd., NE, Atlanta 30319; Mrs. Roy Weaver, 345 Howell Dr., SE, Apt. F-2, Atlanta 30316; Mrs. Hubert R. Martin, 1520 Farnell Ct., Apt. 823, Decatur 30033; Mrs. Nathan M. Johnson, 3930 Flat Shoals Rd., Decatur 30034; Mrs. Wade A. Browne, 31 Muscogee Ave., Apt. 3, Atlanta 30305.

**Finance:** Mrs. Robert H. Humphrey, 504 W. Main St., Swainsboro 30401

**Committee:** Mrs. James L. Pierce, 527 W. Audubon Dr., Albany 31707; Mrs. Louis J. Bahin, 1915 W. Rugby Ave., College Park 30337; Mrs. Leonard G. DeLamar, Sr., 717 N. Monroe St., Albany 31701; Mrs. John H. Terry, 2486 Kingsley Dr., Macon 31204; Mrs. Arthur H. Waite, 5555 Roswell Rd., Apt. V-3, Atlanta 30342.

**Lucy Cook Peel Memorial:** Mrs. Claude E. Fitts, Rt. 4, Box 274, Newnan 30263

**Marking Revolutionary Soldiers' Graves and Restoring Historical Spots:** Mrs. William M. Roberts, 9 Bluff Dr., Savannah 31406

**McCall Genealogical Fund:** Mrs. Charles H. Cannon, Jr., Rt. 2, "Pinefields," Moultrie 31768

**Meadow Garden:** Mrs. Carl F. Wagner, 2222 Edgewood Dr., Augusta 30904

**Medals and Prizes:** Mrs. W.D. Akers, 2219 15th St., Columbus 31906

**Parliamentarian:** Mrs. Hubert M. Martin, 1520 Farnell Ct., Apt. 823, Decatur 30033

**Co-Parliamentarian:** Mrs. Herman M. Richardson, P.O. Box 325, Blakely 31723

**Patrons of Meadow Garden:** Miss Martha Cooper, 1002 Main St., Perry 31069

**Proceedings:** Mrs. John F. Thigpen, 2637 Sharendale Dr., NE, Atlanta 30306

**Committee:** Mrs. Jonathan W. Fox, P. O. Box 415, Leesburg 31763; Mrs. Leonard D. Wallace, 596 Old Post Rd., Madison 30650; Mrs. Henry Allan Ironside, P. O. Box 87, Thomaston 30286; Mrs. Arthur H. Waite, 5555 Roswell Rd., NE, Apt. V-3, Atlanta 30342; Mrs. Leonard G. DeLamar, Sr., 717 N. Monroe St., Albany 31701; Mrs. John I. Bell, Jr., 305 Beachland Dr., NE, Atlanta 30342; Mrs. Louis J. Bahin, 1915 W. Rugby Ave., College Park 30337; Mrs. Thomas K. Kendrick, 2203 Springdale Drive, Columbus 31906.

**Proposed Georgia Room, DAR Museum:** Mrs. Hugh Peterson, P. O. Box 39, Ailey 30410.

**Resolutions:** Mrs. R. Hugh Reid, P. O. Box 44, Vidalia 30474

**Committee:** Mrs. Henry Allan Ironside, P. O. Box 87, Thomaston 30286; Mrs. Ober D. Warthen, P. O. Box 207, Vidalia 30474; Mrs. Young Harris Yarbrough, 105 S. Jackson St., Milledgeville 31061; Mrs. Leonard D. Wallace, 596 Old Post Rd., Madison 30650; Mrs. T. Earle Stribling, 3443 Roxboro Rd., NE, Atlanta 30326; Mrs. Robert H. Humphrey, 504 West Main St., Swainsboro 30401; Mrs. John F. Thigpen, 2637 Sharondale Dr., NE, Atlanta 30305; Mrs. Harold I. Tuthill, 4647 Sylvan Dr., Savannah 31405; Mrs. Samuel M. Merritt, 234 West Dodson St., Americus 31709; Mrs. Benjamin Ivy Thornton, P. O. Box 605, Clarkesville 30523; Mrs. Herman M. Richardson, P. O. Box 325, Blakely 31723; Mrs. R. Hugh Reid, P. O. Box 44, Vidalia 30474; Miss Martha A. Cooper, 1002 Main St., Perry 31069; Mrs. Arthur H. Waite, 5555 Roswell Rd., NE, Apt. V-3, Atlanta 30342.

**Scrapbook:** Mrs. J.E. Ladson, 220 Dixie Dr., Moultrie 31768

**Tellers:** Miss Louise Phillips, 101 McCormick Ave., Hawkinsville 31014

**Committee:** Mrs. Dene Christopher, 2965 Pharr Ct., NW, Apt. 706, Atlanta 30305; Mrs. Henry Taylor, 1058 Amsterdam Ave., NE, Atlanta 30306; Mrs. Leonard D. Wallace, 596 Old Post Rd., Madison 30650; Mrs. Hubert Martin, 1520 Farnell Court, Apt. 823, Decatur 30033.

**Textbook Study:** Mrs. Charles Radford, Jr., Metter 30439

**Time and Place:** Mrs. John C. Peteet, 637 Pinetree Dr., Decatur 30030

**Timekeeper:** Mrs. L.E. Gray, Twin City 30471

#### **MEADOW GARDEN STATE COMMITTEE**

**Meadow Garden Trustees:** Mrs. Luther L. Watson, Box 267, Twin City 30471; Mrs. Louis J. Bahin, 1915 W. Rugby Ave., College Park 30337; Mrs. Carl F. Wagner, 2222 Edgewood Dr., Augusta 30904.

**Members of Board:** Chairman, Mrs. Luther L. Watson, Box 267, Twin City 30471; Secretary, Mrs. Louis J. Bahin, 1915 W. Rugby Ave., College Park 30337; Mrs. Carl F. Wagner, 2222 Edgewood Dr., Augusta 30904; Mrs. Edwin H. Johnson, 2240 Cumming Rd., Augusta 30904; Mrs. Frank G. Binford, P. O. Box 149, Thomaston 30286; Mrs. Leonard D. Wallace, 596 Old Post Rd., Madison 30650; Mrs. Arthur H. Waite, 5555 Roswell Rd., NE, Apt. V-3, Atlanta 30342; Mrs. Clifford J. Welton, 2230 Pickens Rd., Augusta 30904.

## STATE BOARD OF MANAGEMENT MEMBERS AS HONORARY STATE REGENTS

Mrs. Max E. Land, 6715 Pemberton Drive, Dallas, Texas 75230  
 Mrs. Henry Allan Ironside, P.O. Box 87, Thomaston 30286  
 Mrs. Ober D. Warthen, P.O. Box 207, Vidalia 30474  
 Mrs. Young Harris Yarbrough, 105 S. Jackson St., Milledgeville 31061  
 Mrs. Leonard D. Wallace, 596 Old Post Road, Madison 30650  
 Mrs. T. Earle Stribling, 3443 Roxboro Road, NE, Atlanta 30326  
 Mrs. Robert H. Humphrey, 504 West Main St., Swainsboro 30401  
 Mrs. John F. Thigpen, 2637 Sharondale Dr., NE Atlanta 30305  
 Mrs. Harold I. Tuthill, 4647 Sylvan Drive, Savannah 31405  
 Mrs. Samuel M. Merritt, 234 West Dodson St., Americus 31709  
 Mrs. Thomas Knox Kendrick 2203 Springdale Dr., Columbus 31906  
 Mrs. Benjamin Ivy Thornton, P.O. Box 605, Clarkesville 30523  
 Mrs. Herman M. Richardson, P.O. Box 325, Blakely 31723  
 Mrs. R. Hugh Reid, P.O. Box 44, Vidalia 30474  
 Miss Martha Ansley Cooper, 1002 Main St., Perry 31069  
 Mrs. Arthur H. Waite, 5555 Roswell Rd., NE, Apt. V-3, Atlanta 30342

## MEETINGS 1974—1975

August 6, 7, 8 ..... District Meetings  
 October 10 ..... National Board of Management  
 October 24 ..... State Board of Management Meeting  
 December 6 ..... National Board of Management  
 January 31 ..... National Board of Management  
 March 13, 14, 15 ..... Seventy-Seventh State Conference  
 April 12 ..... National Board of Management  
 April 13 through 18 ..... Eighty-Fourth Continental Congress

## DISTRICT MEETINGS

Darien, August 6, 1974—Saint Andrews Parish, Hostess  
 Americus, August 7, 1974—Council of Safety, Hostess  
 Atlanta, August 8, 1974—Baron DeKalb, Hostess

## NORTHWESTERN DISTRICT

Oothcaloga Chapter	Adairsville
Atlanta Chapter	Atlanta
Cherokee Chapter	Atlanta
Joseph Habersham Chapter	Atlanta
Fort Peachtree Chapter	Atlanta
Whitehall Inn Chapter	Atlanta
Lamar LaFayette Chapter	Barnesville
Abraham Baldwin Chapter	Carrollton
Etowah Chapter	Cartersville
William Witcher Chapter	Cedartown
Captain Thomas Cobb Chapter	College Park
Colonel John McIntosh Chapter	Conyers
Baron DeKalb Chapter	Decatur
Pulaski Chapter	Griffin
William McIntosh Chapter	Jackson
Augustin Clayton Chapter	Jonesboro
William Marsh Chapter	LaFayette
LaGrange Chapter	LaGrange
Mary Hammond Washington Chapter	Macon
Nathaniel Macon Chapter	Macon
Andrew Houser Chapter	Marietta
Fielding Lewis Chapter	Marietta
Xavier Chapter	Rome
John Houstoun Chapter	Thomaston

## NORTHEASTERN DISTRICT

Elijah Clarke Chapter	Athens
Augusta Chapter	Augusta
Tomochichi Chapter	Clarksville
James Pittman Chapter	Commerce
Sergeant Newton Chapter	Covington
Stephen Heard Chapter	Elberton
Colonel William Candler Chapter	Gainesville
Oliver Morton Chapter	Gray
John-Benson Chapter	Hartwell
Henry Walton Chapter	Madison
Nancy Hart Chapter	Milledgeville
Matthew Talbot Chapter	Monroe
Governor Jared Irwin Chapter	Sandersville
John Clarke Chapter	Social Circle
Hancock Chapter	Sparta
Captain John Wilson Chapter	Thomson
Toccoa Chapter	Toccoa
Burkhalter	Warrenton
Kettle Creek Chapter	Washington
Edmund Burke Chapter	Waynesboro
Sunbury Chapter	Winder
John Franklin Wren Chapter	Wrens

## SOUTHEASTERN DISTRICT

Colonel Daniel Appling Chapter	Baxley
Brunswick Chapter	Brunswick
Saint Andrews Parish Chapter	Darien
John Laurens Chapter	Dublin
Colonel William Few Chapter	Eastman
Nathaniel Abney Chapter	Fitzgerald
John Floyd Chapter	Homerville
John Ball Chapter	Irwinton
Major General John Twiggs Chapter	Jeffersonville
Altamaha Chapter	Jesup
Oconee Chapter	McRae
Metter Chapter	Metter
Birdsville Chapter	Millen
Mineral Springs Chapter	Nahunta
Hannah Clarke Chapter	Quitman
Earl of Camden Chapter	Camden County
Fort Frederica Chapter	St. Simons Island
Bonaventure Chapter	Savannah
Lachlan McIntosh Chapter	Savannah
Savannah Chapter	Savannah
Archibald Bulloch Chapter	Statesboro
Brier Creek Chapter	Sylvania
Governor David Emanuel Chapter	Swainsboro
Adam Brinson Chapter	Twin City
General James Jackson Chapter	Valdosta
Vidalia Chapter	Vidalia
Lyman Hall Chapter	Waycross

## SOUTHWESTERN DISTRICT

Commodore Richard Dale Chapter	Albany
Thronateeska Chapter	Albany
Council of Safety Chapter	Americus
Knox-Conway Chapter	Ashburn
Bainbridge Chapter	Bainbridge
Peter Early Chapter	Blakely
Hawthorne Trail Chapter	Camilla
Button Gwinnett Chapter	Columbus
George Walton Chapter	Columbus
Oglethorpe Chapter	Columbus
Fort Early Chapter	Cordele
Benjamin Hawkins Chapter	Cuthbert
Dorothy Walton Chapter	Dawson
Stone Castle Chapter	Dawson
Governor Treutlen Chapter	Fort Valley
Hawkinsville Chapter	Hawkinsville
John Benning Chapter	Moultrie
General Daniel Stewart Chapter	Perry
Roanoke Chapter	Richland
General David Blackshear Chapter	Rochelle
Noble Wimberly Jones Chapter	Shellman
Barnard Trail Chapter	Sylvester
Governor George W. Towns Chapter	Talbotton
Thomasville Chapter	Thomasville
Tallassee Chapter	Tifton
Ocmulgee Chapter	Warner Robins

---

# Memorial Service

for  
DAUGHTERS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION  
GEORGIA STATE SOCIETY

Who have entered into Eternal Life

March 1973-March 1974

Chapel, First Baptist Church-Atlanta, Georgia

March 7, 1974 - 2:00 P.M.

"...The gift of God is eternal life through Jesus Christ our Lord."

Romans 6:23

PRELUDE .....	Mrs. Wallace S. Crouch, Organist
"Priere a Notre - Dame" — Boellmann	
CALL TO REMEMBRANCE .....	Mrs. Arthur H. Waite, State Regent
HYMN NO. 54 .....	Assembly
"God of Our Fathers, Whose Almighty Hand"	
FIRST LESSON: I Corinthians 15:20-26 .....	Mrs. Herman M. Richardson
Honorary State Regent and Past State Chaplain	
SECOND LESSON: Isiah 61: 1-3 .....	Mrs. R. Hugh Reid
Honorary State Regent and Past State Chaplain	
PRAYER .....	Mrs. John Inman Bell, Jr., State Chaplain
THE LIGHTS OF LOVING REMEMBRANCE	
Candles lighted by Memorial Pages .....	
Mrs. R. W. Harrison, Jr.	
Mrs. Robert Larkin	
MEMORIAL ROLL CALL .....	Mrs. John Inman Bell, Jr., State Chaplain
(Chapter members are requested to stand when names from chapter are read)	
FLOWER PAGES .....	Mrs. Elyea D. Carswell, Jr.
Mrs. Gerald G. Fling	
TRIBUTE IN MEMORY OF MRS. JULIUS Y. TALMADGE,	
Honorary President General and Honorary State Regent —	
Mrs. Henry Allan Ironside	
Honorary Vice President General	
TRIBUTE IN MEMORY OF MRS. TALBOTT B. CHANDLER,	
Past State Officer —	
Mrs. Leonard G. DeLamar	
TRIBUTE IN MEMORY OF MISS ANNETTE ALEXANDER,	
Past State officer .....	
Mrs. H. A. Hargrove	
SOLO .....	Barbara Howell
"Love Ye the Lord" — Handel	
CLOSING PRAYER .....	State Chaplain
POSTLUDE .....	Mrs. Wallace S. Crouch, Organist
"Psalm XIX" — Marcello	
DOOR PAGES .....	Mrs. Robert S. Innes,
Mrs. Alvin G. Turley	



## In Memoriam

"... I am the resurrection, and the life; he that believeth in me, though he were dead, yet shall he live; And whosoever liveth and believeth in me shall never die." — John 11: 25-26

### **ABRAHAM BALDWIN CHAPTER - CARROLLTON**

Annie Mitchell Hooten (Mrs. John H.), Nov. 17, 1973

### **ALTAMAHA CHAPTER - JESUP**

Dorothy Milikin Smith Davis (Mrs. Edwin), Dec. 30, 1973

### **ATLANTA CHAPTER - ATLANTA**

Volda Newman Pollard (Mrs. Ralph Burton), March 12, 1973

Thelma Dargan Turner (Mrs. John V.), July 9, 1973

Vera Motley Walker (Mrs. M. B.), July 15, 1973

Eula Livingston Hoyt (Mrs. Samuel B., Jr.), Nov. 24, 1973

Lillian Burns Chastain (Mrs. Troy), Dec. 1, 1973

LaTrelle Smaw Greene (Mrs. Asbury B., Jr.), Dec. 31, 1973

Miss Malinda Galt, Jan. 9, 1974

### **AUGUSTA CHAPTER - AUGUSTA**

Mattee Pilcher Creamer (Mrs. Harry R.), March 10, 1973

### **BARNARD TRAIL CHAPTER - SYLVESTER**

Ollie Bridges Jenkins (Mrs. W. Harry), May 31, 1973

Nena Coleman Whitfield (Mrs. E. J.), Oct. 3, 1973

Myrtle Fleming Jennings (Mrs. C. F.), Dec. 7, 1973

### **BARON DeKALB CHAPTER - DECATUR**

Ruth Zeller Murphey (Mrs. Candler A.), June 15, 1973

Annie Pope Bryan Scott (Mrs. Milton C.), June 27, 1973

Cora Felder Davis (Mrs. Robert V.), Aug. 14, 1973

Reba Jernigan Cantrell (Mrs. H. W.), Aug. 29, 1973

Sarah F. Cochran Davis (Mrs. Walter J.), Sept. 7, 1973

Lydia Harrell Allison (Mrs. James H., Sr.), Sept. 21, 1973

Jewel North Benedict (Mrs. Albert F.), Oct. 10, 1973

Eliza Candler Earthman (Mrs. H. B.), Nov. 7, 1973

### **BENJAMIN HAWKINS CHAPTER - CUTHBERT**

Annette McDonald Suarez (Mrs. Emilio), Nov. 2, 1973



---

**BONAVENTURE CHAPTER - SAVANNAH**

Burnie Mallory McFarland (Mrs. Leon R.), Nov. 10, 1973  
Margaret Gregg Maner (Mrs. Eugene, Jr.), Nov. 13, 1973  
Josie Jeffords Herrin (Mrs. Lewis Harley), Nov. 21, 1973  
Ethel Few Jackson (Mrs. Hugh Hill), Jan. 13, 1974

**BRIER CREEK CHAPTER - SYLVANIA**

Mrs. DeWees Overstreet Jones, June 7, 1973  
Palma Evans Mills (Mrs. J. A.), Nov. 7, 1973  
Sophie Pauline Parker Roach (Mrs. Daniel Hector), Nov. 19, 1973

**BRUNSWICK CHAPTER - BRUNSWICK**

Eva Cate Hight (Mrs. Charles E.), May 10, 1973  
Ida Augusta Lang Cason (Mrs. J. A.), Nov. 12, 1973

**BUTTON GWINNETT CHAPTER - COLUMBUS**

Sue Parrish Kyle (Mrs. L. C., Sr.), April 26, 1973  
Mrs. Abbie White Williams, July 11, 1973  
Willie Bowden Jackson (Mrs. Stonewall), Sept. 2, 1973

**CAPTAIN JOHN WILSON CHAPTER - THOMSON**

Irelle Shields Neal (Mrs. J. T.), Dec. 17, 1973

**COLONEL WILLIAM FEW CHAPTER - EASTMAN**

Miss Mary Augusta Harrell, Aug. 1, 1973

**COMMODORE RICHARD DALE CHAPTER - ALBANY**

Mrs. Frances Stewart Battey, June 13, 1973  
Frances Benson Chandler (Mrs. Talbott B.), July 8, 1973

**COUNCIL OF SAFETY CHAPTER - AMERICUS**

Claudia Cheves Guest (Mrs. Harold), Feb. 22, 1973  
Florine Whitehurst Shearouse (Mrs. J. W.), Feb. 14, 1974  
Lucy Oldfield Cheek (Mrs. B. B.), Feb. 16, 1974

**EDMUND BURKE CHAPTER - WAYNESBORO**

Dorothy Bell Lawrence (Mrs. Stilson), May 6, 1973

**ELIJAH CLARKE CHAPTER - ATHENS**

Rosena Thomas Wier (Mrs. Joel A.), June 24, 1973  
May Erwin Talmadge (Mrs. Julius Young), Aug. 2, 1973  
Pauline Howard Comer (Mrs. Thomas F.), Aug. 11, 1973

**ETOWAH CHAPTER - CARTERSVILLE**

Miss Rosalyn Lumpkin, June 7, 1973  
Miss Margaret Warlick, July 31, 1973

**FIELDING LEWIS CHAPTER - MARIETTA**

Miss Emma Eve Gardner, Nov. 7, 1973

**FORT FREDERICA CHAPTER - ST. SIMONS ISLAND**

Sara Frances Hamrick Oliver (Mrs. Thomas William), March 29, 1971  
Edith Smith Young (Mrs. Nicholas Clark), Dec. 1, 1972  
Frances Elizabeth Godwin Hall (Mrs. Reginal S.), Jan. 15, 1973

---

Pauline Godwin Ellis (Mrs. Edmund Washington), May 6, 1973  
Daisy Jeffers Gramling (Mrs. William Napoleon), Aug. 31, 1973  
Georgia Lee Graham Williamson (Mrs. J. Gould), Dec. 28, 1973  
Louise Britt Harvey (Mrs. Hallie Tyson), Jan. 16, 1974

**FORT PEACHTREE CHAPTER - ATLANTA**

Elma Bowen Evans (Mrs. Mark B.), May 18, 1973

**GENERAL DAVID BLACKSHEAR CHAPTER - ROCHELLE**

Mildred Brown Stephens (Mrs. E. M.), March 26, 1973

Irene Fenn McFarlane (Mrs. R. J.), Oct. 8, 1973

**GENERAL JAMES JACKSON CHAPTER - VALDOSTA**

Corday Alderman Davis (Mrs. Henry B.), June 29, 1973

**GEORGE WALTON CHAPTER - COLUMBUS**

Ethel Averette Smith (Mrs. Royce Carlyle), May 13, 1973

**GOVERNOR DAVID EMANUEL CHAPTER - SWAINSBORO**

Pearle Sumner Spivey (Mrs. Ted), Feb. 8, 1973

**GOVERNOR JARED IRWIN CHAPTER - SANDERSVILLE**

Miss Kathleen Albea, May 8, 1973

**GOVERNOR TREUTLEN CHAPTER - FORT VALLEY**

Daisy Foster Greene (Mrs. Thomas Pierce), Nov. 6, 1973

**HANNAH CLARKE CHAPTER - QUITMAN**

Nellie Knight Radford (Mrs. A. J.), Oct. 5, 1973

**HAWKINSVILLE CHAPTER - HAWKINSVILLE**

Ethel DuPree Pierce (Mrs. David C.), April 21, 1973

Mary Ann Roach Meadows (Mrs. Joe Walker), Aug. 7, 1973

**JOHN BENNING CHAPTER - MOULTRIE**

Augusta Hines Green (Mrs. L. W.), Sept. 6, 1973

Elvira Crosby Johnson (Mrs. John Alex), Sept. 13, 1973

Annie Coke Sutton (Mrs. William A.), Dec. 12, 1973

**JOHN BENSON - HARTWELL**

Jean Craft Jenkins (Mrs. Joseph Isham), July 15, 1973

Miss Florence Helen Satterfield, Aug. 15, 1973

Yvonne Moler Chappell (Mrs. Lester), Nov. 26, 1973

Elaine Maret Gordon (Mrs. John), Dec. 5, 1973

**JOHN FLOYD CHAPTER - HOMERVILLE**

Ruby Darsey Howell (Mrs. William H.), Feb. 4, 1972

Ada Westberry Brown (Mrs. L. I.), April 21, 1972

Stella Hewitt Thigpen (Mrs. Leon), June 12, 1972

Susan Alice Burch Lewis (Mrs. John), June 28, 1972

Almead Locklear Bennett (Mrs. Bankston E.), July 20, 1972

Della Shaw Jossey (Mrs. W. F.), July 20, 1972

Jim Lee Hester (Mrs. A. F.), 1972

Omega Roberts Wade (Mrs. M. T.), Dec. 3, 1972

---

Ruth Roberts Clark (Mrs. Ernest), Dec. 16, 1972  
Delila Mills Woodard (Mrs. D. A.), Dec. 27, 1972  
Ethel Coon Browne (Mrs. Fred D.), Feb. 4, 1973  
Minnie Lott Brett (Mrs. W. A.), Aug. 30, 1973

**JOHN FRANKLIN WREN CHAPTER - WRENS**

Addie Hughes Barksdale (Mrs. John T.), Oct. 12, 1973

**JOHN HOUSTOUN CHAPTER - THOMASTON**

Christine Dickson Adams (Mrs. Albert Cabell), May 17, 1973  
Josephine Pou Varner (Mrs. Robert James), Aug. 15, 1973  
Mrs. Nina Britt Ellington, Feb. 10, 1974

**JOSEPH HABERSHAM CHAPTER - ATLANTA**

Laura Waitt Davis (Mrs. Charles E.), March 23, 1973  
Florence Watkins Beckham (Mrs. John Henry), April 20, 1973  
Marion Nell Smith Carlson (Mrs. William H.), April 27, 1973  
Sarah Roberts James (Mrs. William A.), May 24, 1973  
Lucy Watkins Kimbrough (Mrs. P. R.), Dec. 21, 1973  
Jennie English Kiser (Mrs. Gordon P.), Feb. 2, 1974

**LACHLAN McINTOSH CHAPTER - SAVANNAH**

Lucile Carlton Marshall (Mrs. Francis H.), April 30, 1973  
Margaret Denny (Mrs. C. W.), Jan. 18, 1974

**LAMAR-LaFAYETTE CHAPTER - BARNESVILLE**

Zedene Horne Long (Mrs. George H.), Jan. 20, 1974  
Nell Woodall Lynch (Mrs. H. M.), Feb. 5, 1974

**LYMAN HALL CHAPTER - WAYCROSS**

Marion E. Carswell (Mrs. Henry J.), April 22, 1973  
Penelope Evans Varn (Mrs. Kennard Seforth, Sr.), June 11, 1973  
Marion Smith Enecks (Mrs. William R.), Dec. 10, 1973

**MAJOR GENERAL JOHN TWIGGS CHAPTER - JEFFERSONVILLE**

Cletia Armstrong Faulk (Mrs. Joseph W.), March 15, 1973

**MARY HAMMOND WASHINGTON CHAPTER - MACON**

Allen Poer Hinton (Mrs. Charles C.), Sept. 21, 1973  
Marie Stevens Wood (Mrs. William T.), Dec. 9, 1973

**NANCY HART CHAPTER - MILLEDGEVILLE**

Drew Lawrence Cotton (Mrs. R. E.), July 7, 1973  
Elizabeth Bivins Brown (Mrs. Steven William), Oct. 29, 1973  
Exa Fite Stubbs (Mrs. Albert), Dec. 6, 1973  
Louise Case Fowler (Mrs. Linton S.), Jan. 12, 1974

**OGLETHORPE CHAPTER - COLUMBUS**

Matilda McKnight Sayers (Mrs. Ralph A.), Nov. 4, 1973

**OOTHCALOGA CHAPTER - ADAIRSVILLE**

Miss Edna King, Feb. 24, 1974

**PETER EARLY CHAPTER - BLAKELY**

Miss Annette Alexander, April 16, 1973

---

**PULASKI CHAPTER - GRIFFIN**

Sarah O'Hare Hand (Mrs. Snow B.), May 10, 1973  
Rosebud Garr Maddox (Mrs. Robert O.), July 30, 1973  
Helen Griffin Walker (Mrs. Paul), Nov. 30, 1973

**SAVANNAH CHAPTER - SAVANNAH**

Aileen Daniel McLeod (Mrs. W. R.), April 26, 1973  
Mary Stuart Axson (Mrs. Benjamin Palmer), July 23, 1973  
Delle Vann Smith (Mrs. T. A., Jr.), Oct. 6, 1973  
Martha Solomons Osborne (Mrs. Elton S.), Oct. 9, 1973  
Margaret Clay Pirtle (Mrs. James J.), Dec. 8, 1973

**SERGEANT NEWTON CHAPTER - COVINGTON**

Nellie Black McDonald (Mrs. H. B.), June 20, 1973

**STEPHEN HEARD CHAPTER - ELBERTON**

Heard Margaret Dohme (Mrs. C. L.), April 7, 1973  
Mary Catherine Carithers Lee (Mrs. Lester, Sr.), Aug. 24, 1973  
Miss Eleanor Oliver, Oct. 20, 1973

**STONE CASTLE CHAPTER - DAWSON**

Alberta Burge Grimes (Mrs. James Thomas), March 21, 1973

**SUNBURY CHAPTER - WINDER**

Myrtle Flanigan Etheridge (Mrs. T. G.), Nov. 19, 1973

**TALLASSEE CHAPTER - TIFTON**

Mary Steele Brightwell (Mrs. William T.), June 30, 1973

**THOMASVILLE CHAPTER - THOMASVILLE**

Angelyn Dekle Polhill Trice (Mrs. J. Harvey), Feb. 20, 1972

**THRONATEESKA CHAPTER - ALBANY**

Jane Moss Fields (Mrs. Idus Camden), March 5, 1973  
Dessie Sudderth Marbury (Mrs. R. M., Sr.), Aug. 14, 1973  
Hattie Wideman Bragg (Mrs. W. R.), Oct. 23, 1973  
Michelle Ticknor Furlow (Mrs. W. M.), Dec. 22, 1973  
Katherine Shepard Crouch (Mrs. John W.), Jan. 14, 1974

**TOCCOA CHAPTER - TOCCOA**

Connie Hayes Wicker (Mrs. C. M.), Aug. 5, 1973

**TOMOCHICHI CHAPTER - CLARKESVILLE**

Nellie Kenimer Telford (Mrs. J. H.), Feb. 18, 1974

**WHITEHALL INN CHAPTER - ATLANTA**

Miss Cleo Olive Durham, March 15, 1973

**WILLIAM MARSH CHAPTER - LaFAYETTE**

Eugenia Coulter Witt (Mrs. Sidney M.), Feb. 11, 1973  
Tillie Harris Enloe (Mrs. W. A., Jr.), Dec. 12, 1973

**XAVIER CHAPTER - ROME**

Naomi Adderhold Mann (Mrs. Eugene T.), July 16, 1973  
Mildred McCord Snell (Mrs. Fred W.), Dec. 26, 1973

---

# District Meetings

## NORTHEAST GEORGIA DISTRICT-ELBERTON

AUGUST 21, 1973

The Northeast Georgia district meeting was held at the Elberton Civic Center, Elberton, with Mrs. W. R. Echols, Regent of Stephen Heard Chapter as hostess. The meeting opened at 9:30 a.m. with Mrs. Echols and Mrs. Ben Brown, chaplain of Stephen Heard Chapter, leading those present in the DAR Ritual. Mrs. Arthur H. Waite, State Regent, then assumed the chair. She thanked the members of Stephen Heard Chapter for hosting this meeting and also for the picnic held the night before at the home of Mrs. Matthew W. Kantala for all the out of town guests. Mrs. John I. Bell, Jr., State Chaplain, led in a memorial for Mrs. Julius Y. Talmadge, Honorary President General, recently deceased. Mrs. Waite then introduced Miss Martha Cooper, Vice President General from Georgia; Mesdames Wallace, Stribling, Richardson and Reed, Honorary State Regents. The state officers and chairmen present then gave instructions to the assembly on their respective areas of DAR work. Mrs. Charles F. Wysong, State Corresponding Secretary, read letters of instruction from those absent. Miss Cathy Derst, State President of C.A.R., was introduced and spoke on the forthcoming year's plans for C.A.R. in Georgia. After a few announcements, the meeting adjourned for lunch. Mrs. John I. Bell, Jr., State Chaplain, asked the blessing; Mrs. Jonathan W. Fox, State Recording Secretary, called the roll; Miss Louise Philips, Credentials Chairman, reported that 106 attended the meeting; Mrs. Arthur H. Waite again thanked all present for their enthusiasm and efforts and a special thanks to the Stephen Heard Chapter. Mrs. Bell dismissed us with a benediction. Registration: 9 State Officers, 1 National Officer, 5 Honorary State Regents (1VPG), 18 State Chairmen, 17 Chapter Regents, 56 Chapter members, 1 C.A.R. State Officer -- total 106.

## NORTHWEST GEORGIA DISTRICT--CARTERSVILLE

AUGUST 22, 1973

After coffee, the Northwest Georgia District meeting began at 9:30 a.m. in the Cartersville Civic Center with Mrs. A.B. Harrison, Regent of Etowah Chapter, as hostess. Mrs. Harrison called the meeting to order; Mrs. J.A. Boyette, chaplain of Etowah Chapter, gave a devotional and led us in prayer; Mrs. Harrison led the pledge to the flag and the singing of the first verse of "The Star Spangled Banner," followed by the pledge to the Georgia flag. She then welcomed us to Cartersville. Mrs. Arthur H. Waite, State Regent, responded with thanks for the gracious hospitality, the gift packages and for the picnic held the night before at the Civic Center by Etowah Chapter for the DAR members on the tour. Mrs. Louis J. Bahin, State Second Vice Regent, gave a memorial for Mrs.

Julius Y. Talmadge, Honorary President General. Mrs. Waite introduced the following: Miss Martha Cooper, Vice President General from Georgia and her page from Cartersville, Miss Kim Conyers; Mrs. T. Earle Stribling, Honorary State Regent; Mrs. Herman M. Richardson, Honorary State Regent, National Chairman of Membership Commission and candidate for Registrar General on the ticket of Mrs. Henry Stewart Jones; Mrs. R. Hugh Reid, Honorary State Regent, National Chairman of Honor Roll and candidate for Recording Secretary General on the ticket of Mrs. Wallace Heiser; Mrs. Waite's page from Cartersville, Miss Carol Winkle. The officers and state chairmen present then instructed the assembly on their respective jobs for the coming year. Miss Cathy Derst, State C.A.R. President, was introduced and spoke of the C.A.R. plans for the coming year. Mrs. Arthur Waite asked for written job analyses from all state officers and chairmen. She made several announcements. Mrs. Charles F. Wysong, State Corresponding Secretary, read several letters of instruction from absent officers and chairmen. Following a question and answer period, the meeting adjourned for lunch with Mrs. John I. Bell, State Chaplain, asking the blessing. Mrs. Jonathan W. Fox, State Recording Secretary, called the roll. Mrs. Waite again thanked Etowah Chapter for a wonderful meeting and the many clever favors and especially for the hospitality shown to all DAR members. The meeting was adjourned after the benediction given by Mrs. John I. Bell. Registration: State Officers, 10; National Officers, 1; Honorary State Regents, 3; State Chairmen, 21; Chapter Regents, 12; Chapter Members, 59; C.A.R. State Officer, 1; Pages, 2; Total present--109.

### SOUTHWEST GEORGIA DISTRICT — COCHRAN AUGUST 23, 1973

The meeting of the Southwest Georgia District was held in Georgia Hall of Middle Georgia College. Mrs. Louis C. Alderman, Jr., Regent of the Hawkinsville Chapter, greeted the assembly and presented her husband, Dr. Alderman, who is President of Middle Georgia College. He graciously welcomed us to Cochran and to the college which had opened its' dormitories and dining hall for this meeting. The State Regent Mrs. Arthur H. Waite, thanked Dr. Alderman, his staff, Mrs. Alderman and members of Hawkinsville Chapter for the welcome and hospitality extended to all DAR members. Mrs. Alderman introduced Mrs. T. L. Underwood, chaplain of Hawkinsville Chapter, who read the Scripture and led us in prayer. This was followed by the pledge to the American flag and to the Georgia flag. Mrs. Raiferd L. Drew, State Conservation Chairman, led in singing the first and fourth stanzas of the National Anthem. Mrs. Alderman then turned the meeting over to Mrs. Waite. Mrs. Louis J. Bahin, State Second Vice Regent, led in a memorial to Mrs. Julius Y. Talmadge, late Honorary President General. Mrs. Waite introduced the following: Miss Martha Cooper, Vice President General from Georgia; Mrs. Young Harris Yarbrough, Mrs. Samuel M. Merritt, Mrs. Thomas Knox Kendrick, Mrs. Herman M. Richardson and Mrs. R. Hugh Reid, Honorary State Regents. The state officers and chairmen present then presented their instructions to those assembled. Mrs.

James F. Ellis, Chairman of JAC, after telling of the many national honors that Georgia had won in JAC, led a game which humorously pointed the way toward greater achievements in JAC work for this next year. Mrs. Charles F. Wysong, State Corresponding Secretary, read letters from the State Treasurer, the chairmen of Meadow Garden and of Bicentennial. The State Regent asked all Georgia Daughters to read the State Summer Packet of Letters and to plan to remain after the Fall Board of Management for a review of the Bylaws. She also called our attention to changes in the State Honor Roll and to the tentative budget. After several announcements, Mrs. John I. Bell, State Chaplain, asked the blessing and we adjourned for lunch. During the luncheon, Georgia's Mother of the Year was introduced. She is Mrs. Cary Bullock from Eastman. After the Recording Secretary called the roll, Mrs. Waite thanked the Hawkinsville Chapter, Dr. Alderman and his staff for this delightful meeting. She especially thanked Mrs. Wallace Harris and her daughter, Mrs. E. A. Ellis, for the beautiful reception in their home the previous evening. Dr. Louis C. Alderman gave a short, informative talk on the history of the area in which the college is built. All present were invited to tour the campus. Mrs. Bell dismissed us with prayer and the meeting adjourned. Registration: 10 State Officers; 1 National Officer; 1 National Vice Chairman; 5 Honorary State Regents; 25 State Chairmen; 26 Chapter Regents; 89 Chapter Members; 1 C.A.R. National Officer; 1 C.A.R. State Officer; Total - 159.

## SOUTHEAST GEORGIA DISTRICT - WAYCROSS

AUGUST 24, 1973

The Southeast Georgia District Meeting was held in the Regency Room of the Holiday Inn in Waycross. Mrs. William J. Summerall, Regent of Lyman Hall Chapter, as hostess opened the meeting at 9:45 a.m. Mrs. John I. Bell, Jr., State Chaplain, gave the devotional and led us in prayer. Mrs. A. C. Earl Shepherd, State Chairman of The Flag of the United States of America, led the pledge to the flag. Mrs. Luther L. Watson, State First Vice Regent, led the American's Creed. The singing of the National Anthem was led by Mrs. Raiferd L. Drew accompanied by Mrs. Blanche Kell Hood. Mrs. Summerall welcomed all DAR members present on behalf of the Lyman Hall Chapter. She then introduced Mr. Sam Dubose, Vice Mayor of Waycross who welcomed us to the City of Waycross with a very inspirational speech. Mrs. Arthur H. Waite, State Regent, responded. Mrs. Summerall recognized Mrs. Henry B. Bell, Jr. as chairman of arrangements for this meeting. She then introduced Mrs. Waite, who then opened the workshop. Mrs. Louis J. Bahin, State Second Vice Regent, led in a memorial to Mrs. Julius Y. Talmadge, late Honorary President General. Mrs. Waite introduced Miss Martha Cooper, Vice President General from Georgia and Mrs. Herman M. Richardson and Mrs. R. Hugh Reid, Honorary State Regents, National Chairmen of Membership and Honor Roll, respectively and candidates for National office. Betty Summerall



Duncan, daughter of Mrs. Summerall and a California District Director, was introduced. The reports of the officers and chairmen followed. Cathy Derst, State President of C.A.R., introduced Melinda Minter, a fellow C.A.R. Mrs. Waite briefed us on the Bylaws Forum to be held after the Fall Board of Management and made several announcements pertaining to the work of the Treasurer, the Registrar and Meadow Garden. She again thanked Lyman Hall Chapter for this meeting with a special thanks to Mr. and Mrs. Wayne D. Seaman for the lovely reception in their home the previous evening. Mrs. Bell asked the blessing, the meeting adjourned for lunch. After the roll call by Mrs. Jonathan W. Fox, a member of Lyman Hall Chapter, Mrs. Strickland, spoke of Waycross' forthcoming 100th anniversary in April 1974 and the 150th anniversary of Ware County at the same time. She then presented to Mrs. Waite, the City Seal. Mrs. Waite is the first woman to receive this memento. Mrs. William J. Summerall was presented with a bookmark showing the seal. Mrs. Waite responded to this honor. She then introduced her personal guest, Mrs. Alvis Waite, Jr. of Waycross, and also a 50 year member of Lyman Hall Chapter, Mrs. Burgess. Again, Mrs. Waite thanked all concerned for their hospitality and thanked the 29 DAR members who made the entire tour for their work. Mrs. Bell dismissed us with prayer and the meeting adjourned. Registration: 10 State Officers; 1 National Officer; 2 Honorary State Regents; 18 State Chairmen; 10 Chapter Regents; 41 Chapter Members; 1 National Vice Chairman; 1 C.A.R. State Officer; 1 C.A.R. member; Total -- 85.



# Minutes

## MEETING OF THE EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

October 30, 1973

The Executive Committee of the Georgia State Society, NSDAR convened at 2:30 p.m. in the Camellia Room of the Macon Hilton Hotel. Mrs. Arthur H. Waite, State Regent, presided. Present were Mesdames Watson, Bahin, Bell, Fox, Wysong, DeLamar, Terry, Kantala and Peterson. The husbands of both Mrs. Blount and Mrs. Ragan are ill. Mrs. Bell opened the meeting with prayer. Mrs. Waite thanked the committee for the district meetings. She discussed the program to be followed at the Board meeting. Each officer was asked for comments on her position. Mrs. Watson reported good response from National Defense Chairmen in the chapters. Mrs. Bahin said Crossnore wants no more coupons; Mrs. Bell discussed the possibility of a bus leaving early for Continental Congress to allow members to attend the Memorial Service. Mrs. Fox discussed the possibility of raising the price of the Proceedings. Those present thanked Mrs. Wysong for all the letters she has mailed this year; Mrs. DeLamar reported that the balance in the State Dues Fund as of Oct. 31, 1973 is \$2294.94. Mrs. Terry reported that a new chapter in Douglasville is feasible but one in Dalton is not. Mrs. Kantala reported on the gifts to the Society by one of her chapter members--these are articles of 100 years and older. Mrs. Peterson asked us to stress the work of the Friends of the Museum. Mrs. Waite said that no decision had as yet been made as to the State Regent's Project at KDS and Tamassee but they would probably be scholarships or endowments. She suggested that a memorial for Mrs. Julius Y. Talmadge be in the form of scholarships or endowments at one of these schools and be placed in their General Scholarship Fund. The proposed Bylaws changes were discussed. Meeting adjourned at 3:30 p.m.

Mrs. Arthur H. Waite  
State Regent

Mrs. Jonathan W. Fox  
State Recording Secretary

Approved: 5-6-74

## MINUTES OF THE STATE BOARD OF MANAGEMENT GEORGIA SOCIETY OF THE NATIONAL SOCIETY DAUGHTERS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION MACON HILTON HOTEL, MACON, GEORGIA October 31, 1973

The Fall meeting of the Board of Management of the Georgia Society, NSDAR was held at the Macon Hilton Hotel, Macon, Georgia on October 31, 1973, the State Regent, Mrs. Arthur H. Waite, presiding.

The meeting was called to order at 9:30 a.m. The State Chaplain, Mrs. John I. Bell, Jr. offered prayer. Mrs. Louis J. Bahin gave a memorial to Mrs. Julius Y. Talmadge, Honorary President General. The Pledge of Allegiance to the Flag of the United States of America was led by Miss Martha Cooper. Mrs. William T. Gillham, Chairman of Americanism and DAR Manual for Citizenship, led the American's Creed; the first stanza of "The Star Spangled Banner" was sung by the assembly, led by Mrs. Young Harris Yarbrough.

The State Regent introduced the hostess regents, Mrs. Dennis J. F. Beall, Mary Hammond Washington Chapter and Mrs. James A. Taylor, Nathaniel Macon Chapter. Mrs. Waite thanked both chapters for their gracious hospitality and thanked Mrs. John H. Terry and Mrs. M. Squires Doughman for the lovely party the previous evening.

Mrs. Waite then presented the following distinguished members: Mrs. Henry Allan Ironside, Honorary Vice President General; Miss Martha A. Cooper, Vice President General from Georgia; Mrs. Young Harris Yarbrough, Mrs. Leonard D. Wallace, Mrs. T. Earle Stribling, Mrs. Robert H. Humphrey, Mrs. John F. Thigpen, Mrs. Harold I. Tuthill, Mrs. Thomas Knox Kendrick, Mrs. Herman M. Richardson, Mrs. R. Hugh Reid, Honorary State Regents. Mrs. Luther L. Watson moved that Mrs. Wysong send notes to the Honorary State Regents who were unable to attend. Motion carried.

The National appointees from Georgia were all present. Mrs. Waite introduced each one of them by appointment. She thanked this group for their 100% attendance at this meeting.

The First Vice Regent, Mrs. Luther L. Watson, took the chair and the State Regent, Mrs. Arthur H. Waite, reported on the work of the State Society for the past year, the October National Board of Management and the National Historical Tour which she has just completed. The highlights of the year included the formation of the new chapter, Augustin Clayton, in Jonesboro; planning for Georgia's Bicentennial; the ERA hearings; being on the first DAR historical tour of the New England States which four other Georgia Daughters also attended, making our state have the most representation; the unofficial Schools Tour which three states took this year. Mrs. Waite thanked the Toccoa Chapter for entertaining this tour as they spent the night in Toccoa. At the National Board of Management, the following were discussed: Certificates of Appreciation may be given to non DAR members; future rise in the price of the DAR Magazine subscriptions; Continental Congress will last five days this year. She has made 38 chapter visits since the past Continental Congress. Mrs. Watson assumed the chair and expressed the thanks of all Georgia Daughters to Mrs. Waite for the four outstanding district meetings and for representing us at all National and State levels in a way in which we are very proud. The assembly rose in appreciation and the State Regent resumed the chair.

Miss Louise Philips, Credentials Chairman, gave the preliminary report that as of 9:30 a.m. 95 were registered; she moved the adoption of this preliminary report; motion carried. A quorum being established, the meeting proceeded with the business.

The State Officers were presented as follows, each giving her report: Mrs. Luther L. Watson, First Vice Regent and National Defense Chairman who also introduced her vice chairmen; Mrs. Louis J. Bahin, Second

Vice Regent and Schools Chairman; Mrs. John I. Bell, Jr., Chaplain; Mrs. Jonathan W. Fox, Recording Secretary who moved that the official roll be taken from registration, motion carried; Mrs. Charles F. Wysong, Corresponding Secretary; Mrs. Leonard G. DeLamar, Treasurer; Mrs. John H. Terry, Organizing Secretary; Mrs. Matthew W. Kantala, Sr., Historian who announced the gift of the following articles from a member of Stephen Heard Chapter, Mrs. Elizabeth Carroll: 100 year old doll, snuff box belonging to her ancestor who was a personal friend and served under George Washington and a letter from Henry Clay; the reports continued: Mrs. Hugh Peterson, Curator, who also spoke on the Proposed Georgia Room in the DAR Museum. Several spoke on this subject. Mrs. Hubert Martin and Mrs. Herman M. Richardson were introduced as co-parliamentarians.

The reports of the State Chairmen and National Appointees continued as follows: Bicentennial History Grant, Mrs. R. Hugh Reid; Cooperation of DAR with S.A.R. and S.R., Mrs. Alvin Turley; American Heritage, Mrs. R. W. Harrison; Americanism and DAR Manual for Citizenship, Mrs. William T. Gillham; Children of the American Revolution, Mrs. Gerald G. Fling; DAR Magazine, Mrs. Ray Trogden; DAR Magazine Advertising, Mrs. Tom Moore Arnold; DAR Museum, Miss Ethel Montgomery; DAR Service for Veteran-Patients, Mrs. A. C. Rogers; Genealogical Records, Dr. Jessie Mize; JAC, Mrs. James Ellis; Junior Membership, Mrs. Jack Frey; Membership, given by Mrs. Herman M. Richardson in the absence of Mrs. Claude Blount; Lineage Research, Mrs. E. Lee Stephenson; National Honor Roll, Mrs. Leo L. Phillips who also gave the Transportation report for Mrs. Ed Herron; Press Book, Mrs. Arthur J. Waterman; Program, Mrs. John Elzie Ladson; Public Relations, Mrs. Alex S. Boyer, Jr.

The reports were interrupted at this point so that the meeting could go to the order of business. Mrs. Robert Humphrey, Chairman of the Finance Committee, presented the budget for this fiscal year; by direction of the committee, she moved its adoption; motion adopted. Mrs. Humphrey, reporting from the Finance Committee, moved that only two copies of the Proceedings be sent to each chapter beginning in 1974; motion adopted. By direction of the committee, Mrs. Humphrey moved that the sale price of extra Proceedings be \$2.00 plus 25 cents postage; motion adopted.

Mrs. Thomas Knox Kendrick, Chairman of the Resolutions Committee, read page 172 in the Handbook for our information. She then presented the resolutions. First, a courtesy endorsement for Mesdames Richardson and Reid for their respective national offices; as chairman of the committee, she moved for its adoption; adopted. Mrs. Kendrick, with Mrs. Watson in the chair, then read the courtesy resolutions and these were adopted. She then read the other resolutions.

Mrs. Robert H. Humphrey moved that no flowers be given by the State Society to anyone with the exception of the State Regent and National Officers at State Conference and Continental Congress; motion carried.

Reports of chairmen continued: American History Month, Mrs. Knight Smothers; Insignia, Mrs. Wallace Harris; Seimes Microfilm Center, Mrs. W. D. Akers; President General's Project, Mrs. J. J. Muldrow; USA Bicentennial, Mrs. Harold I. Tuthill; DAR Bookplates, Mrs. Charles

Wysong reading for Mrs. McConnell; DAR Room, Rhodes Memorial Hall, Mrs. J. L. R. Boyd; Meadow Garden, Mrs. Carl F. Wagner; McCall Genealogical Fund, Mrs. F. G. Clark; Patrons of Meadow Garden, Miss Martha Cooper; Proceedings, Mrs. Leonard D. Wallace. Mrs. Waite explained the differences in type noted in this book; Mrs. Jonathan Fox made the necessary corrections; Scrapbook, Mrs. Robert W. Thiele.

Mrs. Thorne Winter, Vice Regent of Cherokee Chapter, invited all present to attend the State Conference in Atlanta on March 7, 8, 9, 1974. Cherokee Chapter will be the hostess. After a few announcements, the meeting recessed for lunch.

After a blessing by the State Chaplain, luncheon was served. Mrs. Waite again thanked the two Macon chapters for this meeting. She especially thanked the two regents plus Mrs. Floyd Brice Williams and Mrs. James H. Dodd for the reservations, Mrs. Joseph W. Stephens for the beautiful flowers and all the ladies who served coffee earlier. Miss Louise Philips gave the final credentials report: 11 State Officers, 1 Parliamentarian, 9 Honorary State Regents, 2 National Officers, 28 State Chairmen, 43 Chapter Regents or Vice Regents, 1 National Vice Chairman and 21 Chapter members for lunch; total registration 115. Mrs. Waite reminded all present of the Bylaws Forum which would occur at 2:30 p.m. Revision of the Bylaws will occur this year and such changes as the committee deem necessary are to be discussed this afternoon. This includes placing the terms of office for State Officers and Chairmen on a three year basis. After several announcements from various members, Mrs. John I. Bell, Jr. pronounced the benediction and the meeting was adjourned.

Mrs. Arthur H. Waite  
State Regent

Mrs. Jonathan W. Fox  
State Recording Secretary

Approved: 5-6-74

### **MEETING OF THE EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE MARCH 7, 1974**

The Executive Committee of the Georgia State Society, NSDAR convened in the Arkansas Suite of the Sheraton-Biltmore Hotel at 10:00 a.m., Thursday, March 7, 1974. Mrs. Arthur H. Waite, State Regent, presided. Mrs. John I. Bell, Jr., Chaplain, gave the invocation. Present were Mesdames Watson, Bahin, Bell, Fox, Wysong, DeLamar, Terry, Kantala, Ragan and Peterson.

Mrs. Waite thanked all the officers for their work of the past two years. Each officer was asked to contribute any ideas for smooth operation of her particular job. Mrs. Luther L. Watson announced that the photographer for the official picture would be in the lobby of the Empire Suite at 5:45 p.m. Mrs. Louis J. Bahin reported that the State Regent's project at Tamasssee was not yet completed because of additional cost but that the money allocated to this project each of the two past years would be used for it, any additional money would be used to

paint the May Erwin Talmadge Auditorium. At Kate Duncan Smith, the money of the past two years will be combined to make the track and field area as it should be; this project is also unfinished at this time. At Berry, our project was a memorial walkway near the museum. Mrs. Leonard G. DeLamar asked that a copy of the Proceedings be sent to each school so they might have the names and addresses of each chapter regent. It was decided to add them to the Proceedings mailing list. Mrs. Waite then asked all officers to compile a procedure page or book on the duties of her office to be passed to her successor. Mrs. R. T. Ragan announced that library books will be purchased this year. She, as Librarian, is giving in honor of Mrs. Waite, **Pennsylvania Genealogy, Chiefly Scotch, Irish and German** by William H. Engle.

Mrs. Waite then informed us that 2 organizing regents had been confirmed: Waynesville or Nahunta, Ga. and Oxford, Ga. Certain motions were discussed with Mrs. Fox. As there was no further business, the meeting adjourned at 11:00 a.m.

Mrs. Arthur H. Waite  
State Regent

Mrs. Jonathan W. Fox  
State Recording Secretary

Approved: 5-6-74

**MINUTES OF THE CHAPTER REGENTS' FORUM  
SEVENTY-SIXTH STATE CONFERENCE  
GEORGIA STATE SOCIETY OF THE NATIONAL SOCIETY  
DAUGHTERS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION  
SHERATON-BILTMORE HOTEL  
ATLANTA, GEORGIA  
MARCH 7, 1974**

At 11:00 a.m., Thursday, March 7, 1974 the Chapter Regents' Forum convened in the Mezzanine Room of the Sheraton Biltmore Hotel in Atlanta, Ga. This forum was an experiment to take the place of the Spring Board of Management Meeting since business would be conducted at the State Conference immediately following the Board meeting. Mrs. Arthur H. Waite, State Regent, opened the meeting with greetings to all present. Chapter regents were invited to ask questions about anything in DAR work that they wished.

Questions were raised and discussed about several subjects. Use of DAR funds, marking members' graves, use of the badge, dates and membership count were a few of the subjects covered.

Present were 37 chapter regents and 8 State Officers. Everyone was invited to come to a reception that afternoon from 3:15 to 4:30 following the Memorial Service. The reception will be at the Governor's Mansion,

Cherokee Chapter honoring Mrs. Waite and Mrs. Charles F. Wysong. As there was no further business, the meeting adjourned at 11:50 a.m.

Mrs. Arthur H. Waite  
State Regent

Mrs. Jonathan W. Fox  
State Recording Secretary

### LUNCHEONS

Georgia State Officers' Club--Empire Suite, Sheraton-Biltmore Hotel, noon, Thursday, March 7, 1974.

Georgia Chapter Regents' Club--Texas Suite, Sheraton-Biltmore Hotel, noon, Thursday, March 7, 1974.

### OPENING BANQUET

The Opening Banquet of the 76th State Conference of the Georgia State Society, NSDAR, was held in the Georgian Ballroom of the Sheraton-Biltmore Hotel, Atlanta, Ga. at 6:45 p.m., Thursday, March 7, 1974. Mrs. Arthur H. Waite, State Regent, presided. The Reverend Mr. Bob Spencer, Pastor, Metropolitan Baptist Church, gave the invocation. Music during the dinner, arranged by Mrs. A. C. Rogers, Conference Music Chairman, was by the Peachtree Presbyterian Handbell Choir with Mrs. James M. Hart, Director and Mr. James M. Hart, Accompanist.

Mrs. Waite introduced those at the head table: Lt. Commander Porter Halyburton; Mr. and Mrs. Spencer; Mr. and Mrs. Joseph Brown; Mrs. Richard M. Jones, Mrs. George Crouse Houser, Mrs. James D. Eastin, Mrs. John Francis Griffin, visiting State Regents; Miss Cathy Derst and Mrs. John Dunaway, Regent of Cherokee Chapter. Mrs. Waite gave a special thanks to Cherokee Chapter, her own chapter, for hosting this State Conference.

Mrs. Edmond D. Craig, State Vice Chairman of Americanism and DAR Manual for Citizenship, presented Mrs. Chester Martin of Joseph Habersham Chapter. She presented the Medal of Honor to Mr. Franklin Garrett of Atlanta, historian, writer and civic leader. Mrs. Waite bestowed the medal upon him.

Mrs. Waite then presented the conference committees present: Decorations: Mrs. H. P. Barlow, Jr., Chairman and Mrs. John E. Wilsher, Co-Chairman; Tickets and Reservations: Mrs. Travers D. Stultz, Chairman, Mrs. J. B. Nickel; the Co-Chairman of the Conference, Mrs. Claude E. Fitts. She also introduced her 2 sons and daughter-in-law.

**SEVENTY-SIXTH STATE CONFERENCE  
GEORGIA STATE SOCIETY OF THE NATIONAL SOCIETY  
DAUGHTERS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION**

The 76th State Conference of the Georgia State Society, NSDAR convened in Sheraton C. of the Sheraton-Biltmore Hotel, Atlanta, Ga. at 8:30 p.m. Preceding the meeting, Daughters and guests were entertained with music by the United States Army Forces Command Band under the direction of CW4 Cola A. Martin. Following the Assembly Call and the Processional, the meeting was called to order by the State Regent, Mrs. Arthur H. Waite. The invocation was given by the Reverend Mr. Bob Spencer, followed by the Pledge of Allegiance to the Flag of the United States of America led by Mrs. A. C. Earl Shepherd, State Chairman; the American's Creed was led by Mrs. Edmond D. Craig, State Vice Chairman of Americanism; the singing of the National Anthem led by Mrs. A. C. Rogers and accompanied by the Army Forces Command Band; the Pledge to the Flag of Georgia led by Mrs. A. C. Earl Shepherd. The Colors were posted and the band thanked for their music.

Greetings were sent by the Honorable Jimmy Carter, Governor of the State of Georgia. Mrs. Waite responded on behalf of all Georgia Daughters. She then read a message from the President General, Mrs. Donald Spicer, with the assembly still standing. Mrs. Waite presented Mrs. John A. Dunaway, Sr., Conference Chairman, and Mrs. Claude E. Fitts, Conference Co-Chairman, who welcomed members to Atlanta and this conference. Mrs. Luther L. Watson, State First Vice Regent, responded to this welcome.

Greetings were then given by Mr. Joseph H. Brown, Georgia Society, S.A.R. and Miss Catherine Derst, President, Georgia Society, C.A.R. The Senior State President of the Georgia Society, C.A.R., Mrs. Gerald G. Fling, was introduced by Mrs. Arthur H. Waite who also thanked Mr. Brown and Miss Derst for their warm welcome. She extended thanks to all Senior members of the C.A.R.

Mrs. Allen L. Brewer, State Chairman of Good Citizens, presented the names of the 4 district winners of the 1974 Good Citizen contest and their sponsoring chapters. She then presented the State 1974 Good Citizen, Miss Deborah L. Gathany of Toccoa Falls, Georgia, sponsored by Toccoa Chapter. Mrs. Waite presented her with a State Good Citizen Pin and Mrs. Brewer gave her a \$100 bond. Mrs. Waite introduced her parents and Miss Gathany graciously accepted the honor awarded her. Mrs. Maurice A. Cameron, National Vice Chairman of Good Citizens, announced that she has been selected as the Southeastern District Winner and also presented her with a gift.

Mrs. Waite presented the distinguished guests as follows: Mrs. Richard M. Jones, State Regent, Florida; Mrs. George Crouse Houser, State Regent, Massachusetts; Mrs. James D. Eastin, State Regent, Michigan; Mrs. John Francis Griffin, State Regent, New Jersey; Mrs. Bob Spencer, Mrs. Joseph H. Brown, the mother and sister of Lt. Col. Collins, Vietnam POW, who had been our scheduled speaker but was unable to come. Mrs. Waite then introduced the Vice President General from Georgia, Miss Martha Ansley Cooper and the Honorary Vice President General, Mrs. Henry Allan Ironside. Mrs. Louis J. Bahin, State Second Vice Regent, presented the following past National Officers and



Honorary State Regents: Mrs. Henry Allan Ironside; Mrs. Young Harris Yarbrough; Mrs. Leonard D. Wallace, Past Registrar General and Honorary State Regent; Mrs. T. Earle Stribling, Past Chaplain General and Honorary State Regent; Mrs. Robert H. Humphrey; Mrs. John F. Thigpen; Mrs. Harold I. Tuthill; Mrs. Thomas Knox Kendrick; Mrs. Herman M. Richardson; Mrs. R. Hugh Reid; Miss Martha A. Cooper.

The State Officers were presented by Mrs. Waite as follows: Mrs. Luther L. Watson, First Vice Regent; Mrs. Louis J. Bahin, Second Vice Regent; Mrs. John I. Bell, Jr., Chaplain; Mrs. Jonoathan W. Fox, Recording Secretary; Mrs. Charles F. Wyson, Corresponding Secretary; Mrs. Leonard G. DeLamar, Sr., Treasurer; Mrs. John H. Terry, Organizing Secretary; Mrs. Matthew W. Kantala, Historian; Mrs. R. T. Ragan, Librarian; Mrs. Hugh Peterson, Curator.

A musical interlude was then enjoyed with vocal music by Mrs. Maurine Dugger accompanied by Mrs. Warren A. Somerlot.

Lt. Commander Porter Halyburton, a former POW of the Vietnam War, gave the evening's address, "Freedom-What It's All About." He received a standing ovation at its conclusion. Mrs. Waite thanked Lt. Commander Halyburton for his message, his inspiration and his service to all Americans. She then presented her personal pages, Mrs. James L. Ham and Mrs. William W. Waite. Miss Susan Aul, Page Chairman, introduced the pages for the conference. Mr. Spencer gave the benediction and the Colors were retired with Mrs. Warren A. Somerlot at the piano. The meeting was recessed at 10:00 p.m.

Mrs. Arthur H. Waite  
State Regent

Approved: 5-7-74

Mrs. Jonathan W. Fox  
State Recording Secretary

### JUNIOR BREAKFAST

On Friday morning, March 8, 1974, the State Junior Membership Chairman, Mrs. Jack Frey, presided over the Fourth Annual Junior Membership breakfast. The meeting was held in the Arkansas Suite at the Sheraton-Biltmore Hotel, Atlanta, Georgia. Fourteen Junior members attended the breakfast. The invocation was delivered by Mrs. Leo Phillips, Jr., National Vice Chairman-in Charge of Contest. Mrs. Arthur H. Waite, State Regent was recognized by Mrs. Frey. She spoke of her experiences in starting the Junior Membership Committee and her work with Junior Members through the years.

Mrs. Heyward Boyette, Regent, General Daniel Stewart Chapter, Perry, was recognized as the 1974 State Outstanding Junior Member. Miss Catherine Derst, State Senior C.A.R. President, from Savannah, Ga. was recognized by Mrs. Frey.

Each Junior Member was asked to introduce herself and to talk about the Junior Membership Activities of her respective Chapter. After this discussion the meeting was adjourned.



## FRIDAY MORNING-----MARCH 8, 1974

The Friday morning meeting of the Georgia State Society's 76th Conference convened in Sheraton C of the Sheraton-Biltmore Hotel at 9:20 a.m. Mrs. Wallace Crouch, State Chairman for Conference Music, played for the Processional. The Color Bearers, Pages, State Officers, Visiting State Regents, Honorary State Regents, Honorary Vice President General, National Officers and the State Regent entered and took their respective places.

The meeting was called to order by the State Regent, Mrs. Arthur H. Waite. Scripture and prayer were given by Mrs. John I. Bell, Jr., State Chaplain. The Pledge of Allegiance to the Flag of the United States of America was led by Mrs. A. C. Earl Shepherd, State Chairman. Then followed The American's Creed led by Mrs. W. L. Flanagan, State Vice Chairman of Americanism; Mrs. Raiferd Drew led the singing of the National Anthem accompanied by Mrs. Wallace Crouch; the Pledge to the Georgia Flag was led by Mrs. Earl Shepherd.

Mrs. Waite presented the following distinguished guests: Mrs. Richard M. Jones, State Regent of Florida; Mrs. George Crouse Houser, State Regent, Massachusetts; Mrs. James D. Eastin, State Regent, Michigan; Mrs. John Francis Griffin, State Regent, New Jersey. Mrs. Waite then presented the following distinguished Georgia Daughters: Miss Martha A. Cooper, Vice President General from Georgia; Mrs. R. Hugh Reid, National Chairman, Honor Roll; Mrs. Herman M. Richardson, National Chairman, Membership; the following National Vice Chairmen, Southeastern Division: Conservation, Mrs. John F. Thigpen; DAR Good Citizen, Mrs. Maurice A. Cameron; DAR School, Mrs. Wallace Harris; Junior American Citizens, Mrs. James J. Muldrow; Junior Membership-in Charge of Contest, Mrs. Leo L. Phillips, Jr.; Membership, Miss Martha A. Cooper. The following are members of National Committees: DAR Membership Commission, Mrs. Herman M. Richardson; DAR Museum, Advisor, Mrs. Hugh Peterson; DAR Speakers Staff, Mrs. Louis J. Bahin and Mrs. Thomas Knox Kendrick; Finance Committee, Mrs. Thomas Knox Kendrick; Resolutions, Mrs. Bahin and Mrs. Charles F. Wysong; Kate Duncan Smith Board of Trustees, Mrs. Robert H. Humphrey; Tamasee Board of Trustees, Mrs. Leonard D. Wallace; Tamasee Board of Trustees, Advisory Member, Mrs. Arthur H. Waite; U. S. A. Bicentennial Steering Committee, Mrs. Waite; President General's Reception Room, Mrs. Robert H. Humphrey; Hospitality, Mrs. Leonard D. Wallace; Memorial Service Committee, Mrs. T. Earle Stribling.

Miss Louise Philips, Credentials Chairman, read the first report of the Credentials Committee: 74 chapters represented; 265 total registration; 130 voters.

Mrs. Luther L. Watson moved that State Chairmen be given the privilege of the floor, without a vote; adopted.

The Standing Rules of the State Conference were read by Mrs. Hubert R. Martin, Parliamentarian. By direction of the committee, she moved adoption of these rules; adopted.

Mrs. Charles F. Wysong, State Corresponding Secretary, presented the Conference Program; by direction of the committee, she moved that

the printed program become the official order of business for this conference; adopted. The State Regent stated that the Program as adopted will become the Orders of the Day.

The Recording Secretary, Mrs. Jonathan W. Fox, moved that the minutes of the previous day's meetings be approved by the Proceedings Committee as the opening session was not a business meeting; motion adopted. Letters of greetings were received from Mrs. Ober D. Warthen and Mrs. Samuel M. Merritt. Mrs. Louis J. Bahin moved that messages be sent to the absent Honorary State Regents expressing our regret at their absence and good wishes for their future well being; motion passed.

The State First Vice Regent, Mrs. Luther L. Watson, took the chair and the State Regent, Mrs. Waite, gave her report. She will have it in detail in her report for the Proceedings but some of the highlights of this year include the following: 64 chapter visits since last State Conference; district meetings; installation of the new chapter, Augustin Clayton; confirmation of 2 organizing regents; being a hostess for the National School Tour; joining the National Historic Tour; serving on the State of Georgia Bicentennial Commission and the Governor's Volunteer Commission; working with the Stop ERA Committee.

Mrs. Watson expressed the appreciation of all Georgia Daughters to Mrs. Waite for her capable and inspiring leadership of the past 2 years. Those assembled rose in agreement and support of Mrs. Waite.

The State Officers gave their reports, including their committee reports: Mrs. Luther L. Watson, First Vice Regent and National Defense Chairman, who also presented her vice chairmen; Mrs. Louis J. Bahin, Second Vice Regent and Schools Chairman; Mrs. John I. Bell, Jr., Chaplain; Mrs. Jonathan W. Fox, Recording Secretary; Mrs. Charles F. Wysong, Corresponding Secretary; Mrs. Leonard G. DeLamar, Treasurer. The State Regent stated that the official audit will be made in June. Mrs. DeLamar moved that the Finance Committee be empowered to adopt the Auditor's report which carries with it the approval of the Treasurer; carried. Reports continued: Mrs. John H. Terry, Organizing Secretary; Mrs. Matthew W. Kantala, Historian; Mrs. R. T. Ragan, Librarian and American Merchant Marine Library Chairman. Miss Martha Cooper moved that the Georgia State Society, NSDAR, purchase the books requested by the Georgia Archives. This will be from the State Library Fund; motion carried. Mrs. Hugh Peterson, Curator and Chairman of the Proposed Georgia Room, DAR Museum, gave her report. Mrs. Waite introduced her two parliamentarians, Mrs. Herman M. Richardson and Mrs. Hubert Martin.

Mrs. Thomas Knox Kendrick, Chairman of the Resolutions Committee, read the Resolutions approved by the Fall Board of Management. They were adopted individually, without discussion. Mrs. Kendrick then gave the first reading of the proposed resolutions of the State Conference.

As the meeting moved so swiftly, we continued with the committee reports that had been scheduled for the afternoon session: American Heritage, Mrs. R. W. Harrison; Collecting and Publishing Histories of Revolutionary Soldiers, Mrs. L. C. Buzzett; Americanism and DAR Manual for Citizenship, Mrs. Edmond D. Craig, vice chairman who introduced the other vice chairmen; Children of the American Revolution, Mrs. Gerald T. Fling, who introduced Mrs. C. M. Ward, Southeastern

Regional Vice Chairman, and all her Senior State Officers, National Officers and supporters present; Conservation, Mrs. Raiferd L. Drew; DAR Good Citizens, Mrs. Allen L. Brewer, who presented the vice chairmen of the 4 districts in Georgia; DAR Magazine, Mrs. Ray Trogden; DAR Museum, Miss Ethel Montgomery who read a letter from Mrs. J. T. Burgess, Lyman Hall Chapter, regarding a lamp already accepted by the DAR Museum and to be given to it upon her death. DAR Service to Veteran-Patients, Mrs. A. C. Rogers who introduced her vice chairmen; Marking Revolutionary Soldiers Graves and Marking and Restoring Historic Spots, Mrs. Frank Faulk; McCall Genealogical Fund, Mrs. Francis G. Clark; Lucy Cook Peel Memorial, Mr. Claude E. Fitts.

Following several announcements, the meeting recessed at 11:45 a.m.

Mrs. Arthur H. Waite  
State Regent

Mrs. Jonathan W. Fox  
State Recording Secretary

Approved: 3-9-74

### DAR SCHOOLS LUNCHEON

The DAR Schools luncheon was held at 12:30 p.m. in the Georgian Ballroom of the Seraton-Biltmore Hotel, Atlanta, Ga. on Friday, March 8, 1974. Mrs. Louis J. Bahin, State Second Vice Regent and Schools Chairman, presided. The invocation was given by Mrs. John I. Bell, Jr., State Chaplain. Greetings were brought from Kate Duncan Smith School by Mrs. Henry Grady Jacobs, Chairman of the Board of Trustees. Mrs. Leonard D. Wallace, member of the Board of Trustees of Tamassee DAR School brought greetings from there. Dr. Inez Henry, Director of the Museum, The Berry Schools, spoke to us of Berry College. Mrs. George Crouse Houser, State Regent of Massachusetts and member of the Board of Trustees of Hillside School, Marlborough, Mass. told of the boys and the facilities of Hillside.

Mrs. Bahin then presented the following distinguished Georgia Daughters: Mrs. Henry Allan Ironside, Donor of the Hightower Awards; Mrs. Wallace Harris, National Vice Chairman, DAR Schools, South-eastern Division; Mrs. Robert H. Humphrey, Member of the Board of Trustees, Kate Duncan Smith School; Mrs. Leonard D. Wallace, Member of the Board of Trustees, Tamassee DAR School; our own State Regent, Mrs. Arthur H. Waite, Advisory member, Board of Trustees, Tamassee DAR Schools.

Mrs. Bahin made her awards and presented the Hightower Award to 46 chapters.

## FRIDAY AFTERNOON

The afternoon meeting convened at 2:00 p.m. in Sheraton C of the Sheraton-Biltmore Hotel. Mrs. Arthur H. Waite presided. As the first order of business, she called for nominations of candidates for State Office 1974-1976. The following candidates were nominated: Mrs. Luther L. Watson, Adam Brinson Chapter, nominated by Mrs. Reed L. Holt; First Vice Regent, Mrs. Louis Joseph Bahin, Captain Thomas Cobb Chapter, nominated by Mrs. J. M. Youngblood; Second Vice Regent, Mrs. Jonathan W. Fox, Stone Castle Chapter, nominated by Miss Bertha Cannon; Chaplain, Mrs. Claude H. Blount, Jr., Baron DeKalb Chapter, nominated by Mrs. Lloyd B. Raisty; Recording Secretary, Mrs. Leonard G. DeLamar, Commodore Richard Dale Chapter, nominated by Mrs. E. D. Dunn, Jr.; Corresponding Secretary, Mrs. Allen L. Brewer, Adam Brinson Chapter, nominated by Mrs. Reed L. Holt; Treasurer, Mrs. John H. Terry, Nathaniel Macon Chapter, nominated by Mrs. M. Squires Doughman; Organizing Secretary, Mrs. Hugh Peterson, Vidalia Chapter, nominated by Mrs. Judson R. Trippe; Registrar, Mrs. Raiferd L. Drew, Button Gwinnett Chapter, nominated by Mrs. James S. Gordy; Historian, Mrs. Alex S. Boyer, Jr., Brier Creek Chapter, nominated by Mrs. Will D. Newton; Librarian, Mrs. Louis C. Alderman, Jr., Hawkinsville Chapter, nominated by Mrs. Wallace Harris; Curator, Mrs. R. F. Burch III, Colonel William Few Chapter, nominated by Mrs. Welman H. McCranie. As there were no further nominations, the nominations were closed. Mrs. Henry Allan Ironside then nominated Mrs. Arthur H. Waite for the office of Vice President General from Georgia in 1975.

Miss Louise Philips, Credentials Chairman, gave the final report on the number of voters at the conference---140. Mrs. Waite then explained the time and method of voting which is a new approach this year. Voting began immediately.

The reports of the State Chairmen continued as follows: American Indians, Mrs. Robert Larkin; DAR Magazine Advertising, Mrs. Tom M. Arnold; Genealogical Records, Dr. Jessie Mize; Junior Membership, Mrs. Jack Frey who introduced the National Vice Chairman-in Charge of Contest, Mrs. Leo L. Phillips, Jr.; Lineage Research, Mrs. E. Lee Stephenson, who introduced her vice chairmen; USA Bicentennial, Mrs. Harold I. Tuthill; Scrapbook, Mrs. Robert W. Thiele; Motion Picture, Miss Leila Summerall; Membership, in the absence of Mrs. Blount, the State Regent introduced Mrs. Herman M. Richardson, National Chairman, who then introduced the state vice chairmen; National Honor Roll, Mrs. Leo Phillips, Jr., who presented the National Chairman, Mrs. R. Hugh Reid; Press Book, Mrs. Arthur J. Waterman; Program, Mrs. J. E. Ladson; Public Relations, Mrs. Alex S. Boyer, Jr.; The Flag of the United States of America, Mrs. A. C. Earl Shepherd; American History Month, Mrs. Knight Smothers, who announced that the Georgia General Assembly had passed into law that February is now officially and permanently designated as American History Month. Friends of the Museum, Mrs. Walter C. Gemperline; Insignia, Mrs. Wallace Harris; Seimes Microfilm Center, Mrs. W.D. Akers; President General's Project--A Gift to the Nation, Mrs. James J. Muldrow; Bicentennial History Grant, Mrs. R. Hugh Reid who thanked the State Society for oversubscribing to this scholarship as originally proscribed.

Mrs. Hamilton Holt, Chairman of Tellers, reported that the voting was completed, the time was 4:10 p.m. Mrs. Hubert Martin, Parliamentarian, spoke on this new voting procedure.

Chairmen reports continued: Meadow Garden, Mrs. Carl Wagner; Cooperation of DAR with S.A.R. and S.R., Mrs. Alvin G. Turley; DAR Room, Rhodes Memorial Hall, Mrs. J.L.R. Boyd, who introduced the co-chairmen; DAR Bookplates, Mrs. Lucius McConnell, was present but filed her report with the Recording Secretary; Textbook Study, Mrs. Jere P. Greer; Time and Place, Mrs. John C. Peteet. This completed the state chairmen's reports for the conference. As there was no further business, the meeting was recessed at 4:30 p.m.

Mrs. Arthur H. Waite  
State Regent

Mrs. Jonathan W. Fox  
State Recording Secretary

Approved: 3-9-74

#### **FRIDAY EVENING, MARCH 8, 1974 CHAPTER REGENTS' BANQUET**

At 6:00 p.m. in the Georgian Ballroom of the Sheraton-Biltmore Hotel, the 76th Conference assembled for the Chapter Regents' Banquet with Mrs. Luther L. Watson, State First Vice Regent, presiding. Mrs. John I. Bell, Jr., Chaplain, gave the invocation after which the members enjoyed a delicious dinner.

Mrs. Watson introduced the visiting State Regents: Mrs. Richard M. Jones, Florida; Mrs. George Crouse Houser, Massachusetts; Mrs. James D. Eastin, Michigan; Mrs. John Francis Griffin, New Jersey; the Vice President General from Georgia, Miss Martha Cooper. Especially honored were the chairmen of committees who had 100% reporting: American Heritage, Mrs. R. W. Harrison; Constitution Week, Mrs. Smith Richardson; DAR Magazine Advertising, Mrs. Tom M. Arnold; Press Book, Mrs. Arthur J. Waterman; State Treasurer, Mrs. Leonard G. DeLamar; State Recording Secretary, Mrs. Jonathan W. Fox, for 100% of Chapter Regents' reports for the Proceedings.

Mrs. John H. Terry, State Organizing Secretary, presented the new chapter in the state, Augustin Clayton, Jonesboro and the organizing regent, Mrs. Calvin E. Johnson. Sr. Mrs. Johnson introduced 3 members of her chapter who were present. Mrs. Leonard G. DeLamar, State Treasurer, then presented the State Honor Roll Certificates to 67 chapters.

Mrs. James Joseph Muldrow, State Chairman, presented 20 certificates to chapters with 100% participation in the President General's Project-A Gift to the Nation. 69 chapters in Georgia have earned this certificate.

Following the banquet and preceding the evening meeting, Mrs. Blanche Kell Hood presented a musical program in Sheraton C.

## FRIDAY EVENING, MARCH 8, 1974

Following the processional of the Color Bearers, Pages, Chapter Regents and State Regent, the evening meeting of the 76th State Conference of the Georgia State Society, NSDAR was called to order by Mrs. Arthur H. Waite, State Regent. The invocation was given by Mrs. John I. Bell, State Chaplain. This was followed by the Pledge of Allegiance to the Flag of the United States of America led by Mrs. Will D. Newton, Regent, Brier Creek Chapter in honor of their outstanding flag report. Mrs. A. C. Rogers led in the singing of the National Anthem accompanied by Mrs. Blanche Kell Hood, a vice chairman of DAR Service to Veteran-Patients.

The State Regent stated that the chapter regents would give their report in order of organization with the following exception, Cherokee Chapter, Mrs. John A. Dunaway, Sr., the hostess chapter. Then the reports will start with the youngest chapter, Augustin Clayton, Mrs. Calvin E. Johnson, Sr., Colonel Daniel Appling, Mrs. Albert Jenkins; John Laurens, Mrs. Edgar A. Woods; Earl of Camden, Mrs. H. E. Watson; John Franklin Wren, Mrs. Wilbur W. Stone; Fort Peachtree, Mrs. L. M. Clarkson, Jr.; Archibald Bulloch, Miss Bertha Freeman; Birdsville, Mrs. G. B. Parker, Sr.; Whitehall Inn, Mrs. Roy W. Weaver; Hawthorne Trail, Mrs. John R. Frey, Jr.; Saint Andrews Parish, Mrs. E. B. Kennedy; Metter, Mrs. John Edwin Jones; Major General John Twiggs, Mrs. W. R. Carswell; Abraham Baldwin, Mrs. Nat E. Hanna; Andrew Houser, Mrs. Tom M. Arnold; Adam Brinson, Mrs. Reed L. Holt; Lamar-Lafayette, Mrs. Arthur Williams; Vidalia, Mrs. Judson R. Trippe; Oliver Morton, Mrs. J. D. Middlebrooks; Bainbridge, Mrs. Robert Humphrey; Colonel John McIntosh, Mrs. Clyde Aul; Brier Creek, Mrs. Will D. Newton; Sunbury, Mrs. E. Vivien Harris; LaGrange, Mrs. Ivory Suit; Hancock, Mrs. Oliver Macy; Hawkinsville, Mrs. Louis C. Alderman, Jr.

Those assembled then enjoyed a musical interlude with Mr. Thomas M. Holt, baritone, accompanied by Mrs. Thomas M. Holt. He sang a medley of operatic arias.

The chapter regents' reports continued: Altamaha, Mrs. Troy A. Nichols, Sr.; General Daniel Stewart, Mrs. Heyward Boyette; Colonel William Few, Mrs. R. F. Burch III; John Benson, Mrs. Fred Vandiver; Baron DeKalb, Mrs. Lloyd B. Raisty; Peter Early, Mrs. H. A. Hargrove; William Marsh, Mrs. D. A. Snow; John Houstoun, Mrs. J. M. Kellum; Tomochichi, Miss Gladys Holcomb; Thronateeska, Mrs. W. H. Sisterhen; Council of Safety, Mrs. M. T. Hollingsworth; Button Gwinnett, Mrs. J. S. Gordy; Lyman Hall, Mrs. William J. Summerall; Nathaniel Macon, Mrs. James A. Taylor; George Walton, Mrs. D. M. Tennyson; Stephen Heard, Mrs. W. R. Echols; Lachlan McIntosh, Mrs. Matthew W. Doyle; Elijah Clarke, Dr. Jessie Mize; Nancy Hart, Mrs. C. B. Wiggins; Joseph Habersham, Mrs. James J. Leitch; Mary Hammond Washington, Mrs. Dennis J. F. Beall; Pulaski, Mrs. Robert Walker; Oglethorpe, Mrs. Sam H. Adams; Savannah, Mrs. Robert G. Lovett; Augusta, Mrs. Edwin Haldon Johnson; Xavier, Mrs. J. B. Dodd, Jr.; Atlanta, Mrs. Nathan M. Johnson.

The chapter regents then retired. The State Regent called for the report of the Tellers. Mrs. Hamilton Holt, Chairman, made the report for the committee. The committee composed of Mrs. Dene Christopher, Mrs.



Leonard D. Wallace, Mrs. Nathan M. Johnson, Mrs. Robert H. Humphrey, Mrs. Hubert R. Martin, and Miss Louise Philips stood during the report. Mrs. Holt announced that 140 voters were registered; 127 votes were cast, making 64 necessary for election. State Regent, Mrs. Luther L. Watson, 126; First Vice Regent, Mrs. Louis J. Bahin, 124; Second Vice Regent, Mrs. Jonathan W. Fox, 124; Chaplain, Mrs. Claude H. Blount, Jr., 124; Recording Secretary, Mrs. Leonard G. DeLamar, 126; Corresponding Secretary, Mrs. Allen L. Brewer, 126; Treasurer, Mrs. John H. Terry, 123; Organizing Secretary, Mrs. Hugh Peterson, 125; Registrar, Mrs. Raiferd L. Drew, 125; Historian, Mrs. Alex S. Boyer, Jr., 125; Librarian, Mrs. Louis D. Alderman, Jr., 126; Curator, Mrs. R. F. Burch III, 126; Vice President General from Ga., Mrs. Arthur H. Waite, 116. Only affirmative votes were noted; 1 ballot not allowed. The State Regent stated that if there were no objections, the ballots would be destroyed. She then presented the newly elected State Officers to the assembly. After a few announcements, the Chaplain, Mrs. John I. Bell, Jr., pronounced the benediction. The new officers-elect were escorted from the stage to a receiving line outside the hall. The meeting was recessed at 11:20 p.m. and the Colors were retired with Mrs. Blanche Kell Hood playing the recessional.

Mrs. Arthur H. Waite  
State Regent

Mrs. Jonathan W. Fox  
State Recording Secretary

Approved: 5-7-74

### **SATURDAY MORNING, MARCH 9, 1974**

The closing meeting of the 76th State Conference began after a short musical program by Mrs. Wallace Crouch, Conference Music Chairman. She then played for the processional composed of the State Officers, Guests, the State Regent and Color Bearers. Mrs. Arthur H. Waite called the meeting to order. The Chaplain, Mrs. John I. Bell, Jr., read the Scripture and led us in prayer. Mrs. A. C. Earl Shepherd, State Chairman, led the Pledge of Allegiance to the Flag of the United States of America; Mrs. C. R. Clyatt, State Vice Chairman of Americanism, led The American's Creed; Mrs. Shepherd led the Pledge to the Flag of Georgia.

Mrs. Richard M. Jones, Mrs. George C. Houser, Mrs. James D. Eastin and Mrs. John F. Griffin, visiting State Regents, spoke of their pleasure in being our guests and being in the State of Georgia, thanking all for the hospitality extended to them. Mrs. Houser, State Regent of Massachusetts, presented Mrs. Waite with a symbolic key to Independence Hall.

Mrs. Jonathan W. Fox, State Recording Secretary, read the minutes of the Friday morning and afternoon meetings, both were approved. She then moved to have the Proceedings Committee check the minutes of the Friday night meeting; motion approved. Mrs. Fox then moved that the minutes of this meeting be approved by the Proceedings Committee; adopted.

The reports of the State Chairmen continued: Mrs. E. Lee Stephenson, Lineage Research Chairman, presented **The Hereditary Register of the United States of America 1973** to Mrs. Waite on behalf of all the Georgia Daughters. Mrs. Waite thanked all the assembly for the gift. Reports continued: Conference Chairman, Mrs. John A. Dunaway, Sr.; Patrons of Meadow Garden, Miss Martha Cooper; Proceedings, Mrs. Leonard D. Wallace; Resolutions, Mrs. Thomas Knox Kendrick who read the resolutions for the final time. By direction of the committee, she asked that they be approved. All were adopted individually without discussion. With Mrs. Luther L. Watson in the chair, Mrs. Kendrick read the first courtesy resolution, which was adopted by a rising vote of the assembly in unanimous appreciation for the work of Mrs. Arthur H. Waite. Mrs. Kendrick continued with the courtesy resolutions which were adopted by a rising vote of the assembly. Reports continued: Finance, Mrs. Robert H. Humphrey who proposed the budget for 1973-1974 which is based on 6800 members. By direction of the Finance Committee, she moved for its adoption; adopted. She moved that we rescind part of the motion adopted during Fall Board of Management Meeting which set the mailing cost of the Proceedings at 25 cents and change the mailing cost to 35 cents; motion adopted. Bylaws Study, Mrs. Robert H. Humphrey, who read the proposed Bylaws changes as discussed at the Fall Board of Management Meeting. By direction of the committee, she moved that the revisions be adopted; adopted.

Miss Louise Philips, Credentials Chairman, gave the final report on attendance at the 76th State Conference: Total Registration-320; National Officers-2; State Officers-12; National Chairmen or Vice Chairmen not counted elsewhere-1; State Chairmen-27; Chapter Regents-68; Chapter Vice Regents-9; Delegates-52; Alternates-37; Georgia Daughters-103; Chapters Represented at Conference-77; Pages-38; Voting Strength-140; Fees collected-\$215.00. Miss Philips moved the adoption of this report; adopted.

Mrs. Waite asked for further business. Several announcements were made. Mrs. Jack Frey presented to Mrs. Waite on behalf of the Junior Members, a beautiful afghan made by Mrs. L. M. Andrus of the John Franklin Wren Chapter. Mrs. Clyde Aul was the lucky recipient of an identical afghan also made by Mrs. Andrus and donated to the Junior Membership Committee.

Mrs. Waite thanked the guests for being with us, the Georgia Daughters for their attendance at the Conference and especially to Cherokee Chapter for hosting the conference. She announced that the decorations committee which sold all the table decorations, returned a profit of \$136.00 to the Georgia State Society.

Mrs. John I. Bell, Jr., Chaplain, conducted the service of installation for the following newly elected State Officers: Second Vice Regent, Mrs. Jonathan W. Fox; Chaplain, Mrs. Claude H. Blount, Jr.; Recording Secretary, Mrs. Leonard G. DeLamar; Corresponding Secretary, Mrs. Allen L. Brewer; Treasurer, Mrs. John H. Terry; Organizing Secretary, Mrs. Hugh Peterson; Registrar, Mrs. Raiferd L. Drew; Historian, Mrs. Alex S. Boyer, Jr.; Librarian, Mrs. Louis C. Alderman, Jr.; Curator, Mrs. R. F. Burch III. Installation of the Regent, Mrs. Luther L. Watson and the First Vice Regent, Mrs. Louis J. Bahin will occur in Washington at the



conclusion of the 83rd Continental Congress according to the National Bylaws.

With Mrs. Luther L. Watson in the chair, Mrs. Robert H. Humphrey nominated Mrs. Arthur H. Waite for Honorary State Regent. The nomination was carried by a rising vote of the assembly.

There being no further business, the members joined hands and sang one stanza of "Blest Be the Tie that Binds." The Chaplain pronounced the benediction and the Colors were retired. Mrs. Arthur H. Waite, State Regent, declared the 76th State Conference to be adjourned at 10:30 a.m.

Mrs. Arthur H. Waite  
State Regent

Mrs. Jonathan W. Fox  
State Recording Secretary

Approved: 5-7-74

**RESOLUTIONS ADOPTED  
SEVENTY-SIXTH STATE CONFERENCE  
GEORGIA STATE SOCIETY, NSDAR  
MARCH 7, 8, 9, 1974  
ATLANTA, GEORGIA  
PRESENTED BY THE RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE  
MRS. THOMAS KNOX KENDRICK, CHAIRMAN**

**FALL BOARD OF MANAGEMENT  
OCTOBER 31, 1973  
MACON, GEORGIA**

**COURTESY ENDORSEMENT**

WHEREAS, the Georgia State Society, NSDAR has been honored by having two Honorary State Regents as candidates for executive office in the 1974 election;

RESOLVED: That a courtesy endorsement be proudly extended to Mrs. Herman M. Richardson, candidate for the office of Registrar General and to Mrs. R. Hugh Reid, candidate for the office of Recording Secretary General.

**ALLOCATION OF PER CAPITA FOR DAR SCHOOLS**

RESOLVED: That the seven cents per capita allocated to Tamassee DAR School, and all undesignated contributions from the chapters for this school, be given in honor of the State Regent, Mrs. Arthur H. Waite and be applied to the project selected by the State Regent, and accepted by the Board of Management.

RESOLVED: That the seven cents per capita allocated to Kate Duncan Smith DAR School, all undesignated contributions from chapters for this school, be given in honor of the State Regent, Mrs. Arthur H. Waite and be applied to the project selected by the State Regent and accepted by the Board of Management.

RESOLVED: That the four cents per capita allocated to Berry College and all undesignated gifts from the chapters for this school, be given in honor of the State Regent, Mrs. Arthur H. Waite, and be applied to the project selected by the State Regent and approved by the Fall Board of Management.

**GEORGIA'S GIFT TO THE PRESIDENT GENERAL'S PROJECT**

RESOLVED: That the Georgia State Society urge the Chapters to continue their support of the President General's project, "A Gift to the Nation," by making a contribution this year even though they have met the \$1.00 per member quota, as a contribution this year is a National Honor Roll requirement.

## **COURTESY RESOLUTIONS**

**RESOLVED:** That the State Board of Management at its Fall Board Meeting held on October 31, 1973, express sincere appreciation to the State Regent, Mrs. Arthur H. Waite, for her careful planning and executing the work of the State and National Society and especially for arranging this meeting with great efficiency.

**RESOLVED:** That the State Board of Management assembled in Macon, October 31, 1973, express sincere gratitude to the members of the Mary Hammond Washington and Nathaniel Macon Chapters for their gracious hospitality and many kindnesses.

## **SEVENTY-SIXTH STATE CONFERENCE MARCH 7, 8, 9, 1974 ATLANTA, GEORGIA**

### **TRIBUTE**

**RESOLVED:** That the 1973-1974 PROCEEDINGS of the GEORGIA STATE SOCIETY, NSDAR, be dedicated to the memory of Mrs. Julius Y. Talmadge, Honorary President General, National Society, Daughters of the American Revolution.

**RESOLVED:** That the Georgia State Society, NSDAR, place an appropriate marker at the grave of Mrs. Julius Y. Talmadge, President General, NSDAR, 1944-1947; to be approved by her family, Dr. and Mrs. Harry Talmadge and the Historian General, NSDAR.

## **BICENTENNIAL PROJECT OF THE GEORGIA STATE SOCIETY, NSDAR**

**WHEREAS:** The Bicentennial History Grant Fund has exceeded the \$1,000.00 or more designated by resolution; and,

**WHEREAS:** The Georgia State Society has adopted an additional Bicentennial project for the restoration of Meadow Garden;

**THEREFORE,** Be It Resolved that at the close of the State Treasurer's books of this administration all funds credited to the Bicentennial History Grant be placed in a single savings account to draw interest until the awarding of the grant in 1976; and,

Be it further resolved that contributions required for State Honor Roll be deleted; and,

Be it further resolved that the chapters be encouraged to contribute to the restoration of Meadow Garden as a Bicentennial Project of the Georgia State Society, NSDAR.

## COURTESY RESOLUTIONS

RESOLVED: That the Georgia State Society, NSDAR, at the 76th State Conference held in Atlanta, Georgia, March 7,8,9, 1974, express appreciation to the State Regent, Mrs. Arthur H. Waite, for her gracious and efficient leadership in the affairs of the State and National Society and for the carefully planned and executed details of the 76th State Conference.

RESOLVED: That the Georgia State Society, NSDAR, expresses appreciation to Honorable Jimmy Carter, Governor, State of Georgia, for his letter of welcome to the members and guests of the seventy-sixth State Conference.

RESOLVED: That the Georgia State Society, NSDAR, expresse appreciation to Lt. Commander who so kindly honored the Georgia State Society by his visit and address at the openng session.

RESOLVED: That thanks and appreciation be expressed to the distinguished guests: Mrs. Richard M. Jones, State Regent of Florida, Mrs. George Crouse Houser, State Regent of Massachusetts, Mrs. James D. Eastin, State Regent of Michigan, Mrs. John Francis Griffin, State Regent of New Jersey.

RESOLVED: That gratitude be expressed to Mrs. John A. Dunaway, Sr., Regent, Cherokee Chapter and the members of the Cherokee Chapter who fulfilled all responsibilities as hostesses so graciously during the State Conference.

To speakers, musicians, and others who added so much to the enjoyment of those attending the Seventy-Sixth State Conference.

To the Manager and Staff of the Sheraton-Biltmore Hotel for their hospitality and efforts which resulted in the comforts and conveniences of this Conference.

## CONFERENCE COMMITTEES

General Chairman .....	Mrs. John A. Dunaway, Sr. Regent, Cherokee Chapter
Co-Chairman .....	Mrs. Claude E. Fitts
Credentials and Registration .....	Miss Louise Phillips, Chairman Mrs. Henry Taylor, Mrs. William J. Weems
Local Committee .....	Mrs. L. C. Buzzett, Chairman Mrs. H. P. Barlow, Jr., Mrs. John W. Maltbie, Mrs. Jarrette A. White
Decorations .....	Mrs. H. P. Barlow, Jr., Chairman Mrs. John E. Wilsher, Co-Chairman Mrs. John W. Maltbie, Mrs. Carlton Mobley, Mrs. Charles F. Nichols, Mrs. George A. Nicolson III
Doorkeepers .....	Mrs. Claude E. Fitts, Chairman Mrs. D. P. Eubank, Mrs. P. W. Ferguson
Hospitality .....	Mrs. Claude E. Fitts, Chairman Mrs. W. C. Blandford, Jr., Mrs. Stephen T. Brown, Mrs. Walter L. Cheatham, Mrs. Thomas L. Cooper, Mrs. LaFayette Davis, Mrs. W. Thomas Edwards, Mrs. A. O. Gaar, Mrs. John W. Grant, Mrs. Luther H. Guest, Mrs. John W. Huey, Mrs. Alton C. Loudermilk, Mrs. William H. McKenney, Mrs. Charles V. Nichols, Mrs. J. B. Nickel, Mrs. Harry R. Oliver, Mrs. James H. Patterson, Mrs. James C. Reed, Mrs. John G. Sessoms, Mrs. Garrett W. Thornton, Mrs. Howard C. Traywick, Mrs. William F. Upchurch, Mrs. R. K. Whitehead, Jr., Mrs. Thorne S. Winter, Jr., Mrs. James T. Young.
Information Booth .....	Mrs. John G. Sessoms, Chairman Mrs. Jarrette A. White, Mrs. Vernon C. Williams
Junior Membership Booth .....	Mrs. Jack Frey, Chairman Mrs. James W. Grant, Mrs. G. B. Leake, Jr.
Music .....	Mrs. Wallace Crouch, Chairman Mrs. A. C. Rogers, Mrs. H. Grady Rogers, Jr., Co-Chairmen
Pages .....	Miss Susan Aul, Chairman
Platform and Processional .....	Mrs. Carl F. Wagner, Chairman Mrs. James L. Haines, Mrs. D. P. Eubank, Mrs. P. W. Ferguson, Mrs. James W. Meadows, Mrs. Charles D. Wilson
Program .....	Mrs. Arthur H. Waite, Mrs. Charles F. Wysong
Publicity .....	Mrs. Arthur H. Waite, Mrs. John A. Dunaway, Sr.
Reception .....	Cherokee Chapter
Scrapbook and Yearbook Display .....	Mrs. Robert W. Thiele, Chairman Mrs. Walter L. Cheatham, Mrs. Thomas L. Cooper
Seating .....	Mrs. T. Earle Stribling, Mrs. Luther L. Watson
Tickets and Meal Reservations .....	Mrs. Travers D. Stultz, Chairman Mrs. William Elias, Mrs. J. B. Nickel, Mrs. Herman M. Thompson, Mrs. Howard L. Traywick
Timekeepers .....	Miss Pauline Lewis, Chairman Mrs. William O. Farthing, Mrs. William H. McKenney, Jr., Mrs. Alan G. Sentinella
Transportation .....	Mrs. Charles D. Weekley, Chairman Mrs. Alton C. Loudermilk, Mrs. John G. Sessoms, Mrs. Thorne S. Winter, Jr.

## **PAGES**

### **Personal Pages to State Regent**

Mrs. James L. Ham

Miss Nora Sullivan

Mrs. William W. Waite

### **Personal Page to the Vice President General from Georgia**

Miss Clair Smythe

### **Personal Page to the Honorary Vice President General**

Mrs. Leo L. Phillips, Jr.

### **Personal Page to the Visiting State Regents**

Mrs. Richard M. Jones

Miss Catherine Derst

Mrs. George Crouse Houser

Mrs. Donald R. Armstrong

Mrs. James D. Eastin

Mrs. Jerido Ward

Mrs. John Francis Griffin

Mrs. William Rex Craven

### **Personal Page to the State Recording Secretary**

Miss Susan Nelson

### **Flag Pages**

Mrs. Jack Frey

Miss Ellen Key

Miss Janet Workman

### **Pages**

Miss Carey Atwater

Mrs. William Bailey IV

Miss Nita Bartlett

Miss Judith Lee Bell

Miss Iris Bridges

Miss Mary Bernard Cheves

Mrs. Stephen R. Clark

Mrs. Carroll L. Crowther

Mrs. Charles E. Gammage, Jr.

Miss Millie Cornelia Geis

Miss Juli Frances Jeffcoat

Mrs. C. Everett Jones, Jr.

Mrs. William T. Kemp, Jr.

Mrs. George Roger Land

Mrs. Bobby Lamar Moore

Miss Leslie Morgan

Miss Kathy Newberry

Miss Penelope Nickel

Mrs. Joseph M. Pabst, Jr.

Mrs. Wilson Ray

Mrs. Don Sorrell

Mrs. Craig Spicer

Mrs. Mark P. Tomlinson

Mrs. William A. Webb

Mrs. John F. Willingham

### **Chairman of Pages**

Miss Susan Aul

**GEORGIA DELEGATION MEETING  
EIGHTY-THIRD CONTINENTAL CONGRESS  
WASHINGTON-APRIL 15, 1974**

The annual meeting of the Georgia Delegation to Continental Congress was held in the Colonial Room of the Mayflower Hotel, Washington, D.C., at 2:15 p.m. on Monday, April 15, 1974, Mrs. Arthur H. Waite, State Regent, presiding. The State Chaplain, Mrs. John Inman Bell, Jr., opened the meeting with prayer. Mrs. Young Harris Yarbrough, Honorary State Regent, led the Pledge of Allegiance to the Flag of the United States of America. Miss Martha Cooper, Vice President General from Georgia, was introduced, as were the Honorary State Regents present, including Mesdames Yarbrough, Wallace, Stribling, Humphrey, Thigpen, Reid and Richardson. Members were asked to register with Mrs. Wysong, State Corresponding Secretary, giving name, Chapter and Washington address. Mrs. Waite then presented the State Officers present. They included Mesdames Watson, Bahin, Bell, Wysong, DeLamar, Terry, Kantala and Peterson.

Mrs. Watson, State First Vice Regent, announced that tickets to the Georgia Dinner were still available. The State Regent also stated that there were 154 Georgia Daughters who signed the register at Congress and that Georgia had two buses coming to Washington. The State Regent announced that Mrs. Henry Allan Ironside, Honorary Vice President General, was present for Congress. She announced that Georgia's two candidates for national office would have box seats for all sessions, that honorary State Regents would fill the remainder of the seats in the Georgia box in the evenings, and members of the Georgia Delegation would fill them during the day. Mrs. Waite asked that she be informed of any awards to be received by chapters, if such awards were announced to the chapters in advance. It was announced that Brier Creek Chapter received national commendation for weekly publicity on the Bicentennial; that Georgia had won the Evelyn Cole Peters award for the second time, and that Georgia would receive second place for Motion Picture work. Members were urged to go to see the Press Book. Mrs. Reid and Mrs. Richardson invited members to visit their respective campaign headquarters. Proposed Bylaws changes were explained. Mrs. Waite presented Mrs. Luther L. Watson, State Regent-elect.

She told of the installation of the new State Regent and State Regent and State First Vice Regent to be held on Friday morning, April 19, 1974. Mrs. Watson announced that Georgia would have six tables at the President General's Banquet on Friday evening. Mrs. Watson then expressed appreciation of the Georgia Society to Mrs. Waite for unselfish service and the success of her regime as State Regent. Members present gave Mrs. Waite a rising ovation.

Those registered and their chapters were:

ABRAHAM BALDWIN: Mrs. J.C. Brock, Mrs. Nat Hanna; ADAM BRINSON: Mrs. Luther L. Watson, Mr. and Mrs. Allen L. Brewer; ANDREW HOUSER: Mrs. Tom M. Arnold, Mrs. W.A. Crowe, Jr.; ARCHIBALD BULLOCH: Miss Bertha Freeman, Mrs. A.K. Register; ATLANTA: Mrs. Henry Taylor, Mrs. Nina Worthington; AUGUSTA: Mrs. Wm. F. Bowe, Mrs. Joseph P. Campbell, Jr., Mrs. Louise M. Dumont, Mrs. Edwin H. Johnson, Mr. and Mrs. E.L. Pietrowski, Mr. and Mrs. Robert L. Smith; AUGUSTIN CLAYTON: Mrs. Calvin E.

Johnson, Sr., Mrs. Alfred L. Wootton; BAINBRIDGE: Mrs. R.D. Humphrey; BARNARD TRAIL: Miss Elizabeth Deariso, Miss Marjorie Combs; BARON DEKALB: Mrs. Thad F. Blackstock, Mrs. J.L.R. Boyd, Mrs. G. R. Frith, Mrs. Jas. J. Muldrow, Mrs. L. B. Raisty, Mrs. A.C. Earl Shepherd, Mrs. R.L. Walker; BONAVENTURE: Mrs. R.H. Fountain; BRIER CREEK: Mrs. O.L. Larisey, Mrs. Geo. B. Latz II, Mrs. Will D. Newton; BRUNSWICK: Mrs. Wm. J. Burke, Mrs. G. F. Tresker; BUTTON GWINNETT: Mrs. Raiferd Drew, Mrs. Jas. S. Gordy, Mrs. Thomas K. Kendrick; CAPTAIN THOMAS COBB: Mrs. Louis J. Bahin; CHEROKEE: Mrs. Arthur H. Waite, Mrs. John A. Dunaway, Mrs. A.C. Rogers, Mrs. Charles F. Wysong; COLONEL DANIEL APPLING: Mrs. Joseph H. Keels, Mrs. Carroll L. Summerall; COLONEL JOHN MCINTOSH: Mrs. Clyde Aul, Miss Susan Aul, Mrs. H. H. Elliott, Miss Mildred McElvany; COLONEL WILLIAM FEW: Mrs. R.F. Burch III, Mrs. F.R. Radford; COMMODORE RICHARD DALE: Mrs. Leonard G. DeLamar, Mrs. E.D. Dunn, Jr., Mrs. James L. Pierce; COUNCIL OF SAFETY: Mrs. W.D. Harvey, Mrs. M.T. Hollingsworth; DOROTHY WALTON: Mrs. R.S. Oliver, Mrs. John P. Perry, Mrs. Steve Woolf; EARL OF CAMDEN: Mrs. Robert Harrison; ELIJAH CLARKE: Miss Jessie Mize, Miss Catherine L. Newton; ETOWAH: Mrs. E.E. Lowry; FIELDING LEWIS: Mrs. I.L. Lamar; FORT EARLY: Mrs. Jack Kelt; FORT FREDERICA: Mrs. Carlyle M. Ward, Mrs. Edith Withington; FORT PEACHTREE: Mrs. John I. Bell, Jr., Mrs. W. A. Lee, Jr.; GENERAL DANIEL STEWART: Miss Martha A. Cooper, Mrs. Carmen W. Smythe; GEORGE WALTON: Mrs. W. E. Abernethy, Mrs. Knight Smothers, Mrs. D.M. Tennyson; GOVERNOR DAVID EMANUEL: Mrs. Robert H. Humphrey; HAWKINSVILLE: Dr. and Mrs. Louis Alderman, Jr., Mrs. Willie B. Crawford, Mrs. Wallace Harris, Mrs. Barney Hendricks, Miss Louise Philips, Mrs. Leo L. Phillips, Jr.; HENRY WALTON: Mrs. R.L. Bateman, Mrs. Samuel Few, Mrs. Leonard D. Wallace; JOHN BENSON: Mrs. Robt. L. Hunter, Mrs. Fred Vandiver; JOHN FLOYD: Miss Leila Summerall; JOHN FRANKLIN WREN: Mr. and Mrs. L.M. Andrus, Mrs. J.A. Leitch; JOHN HOUSTON: Mrs. Henry Allan Ironside, Mrs. Sam Black, Mrs. J.M. Kelum; JOHN LAURENS: Mrs. A.E. Daniel, Mrs. Edgar A. Woods; JOSEPH HABERSHAM: Mrs. E.A. Hoffman, Mrs. J.J. Leitch, Mr. and Mrs. John F. Thigpen; LACHLAN MCINTOSH: Mrs. Gerald G. Fling; LAGRANGE: Mrs. Richard Gibson, Mrs. Ivory Suite; LAMAR-LAFAYETTE: Mrs. Arthur Williams; LYMAN HALL: Mrs. T. L. Floyd, Mrs. Wm. J. Summerall; MARY HAMMOND WASHINGTON: Mrs. Ralph Lovelace; NANCY HART: Mrs. Arthur J. Waterman, Mrs. Young Harris Yarbrough; NATHANIEL MACON: Mrs. John H. Terry; OCONEE: Mrs. Maurice Cameron; OGLETHORPE: Mrs. Sam H. Adams, Miss Beth Loflin, Mrs. Robert L. Loflin, Mrs. Wilson Ray; OLIVER MORTON: Miss Etta Greene, Miss Vera M. Greene, Mrs. Holmes Hawkins, Mrs. W. J. Morton; PETER EARLY: Mrs. Herman Richardson, Mrs. H.A. Hargrove; ST. ANDREWS PARISH: Mrs. W.B. Brannan, Mrs. E. B. Kennedy; SAVANNAH: Mrs. L.M. Edwards, Mrs. Robt. F. Lovett, Mrs. C.S. Robey; SERGEANT NEWTON: Mrs. E. Lee Stephenson; STEPHEN HEARD: Mrs. James Bradley, Mrs. Matthew Kantala; STONE CASTLE: Mrs. Leo G. Harvey, Mrs. Rochelle Winstanley; SUNBURY: Mrs. E. V. Harris, Mrs. Henry Sullivan; THOMASVILLE: Mrs. Emile O. Scharnit-



sky; TOMOCHICHI: Miss Gladys Holcomb, Mrs. L. T. Sovey, Mrs. T. Earle Stribling; VIDALIA: Mrs. Hugh Peterson, Mrs. R. Hugh Reid, Miss Laura Reid; WHITEHALL INN: Mrs. Roy Weaver; WILLIAM MARSH: Mrs. J. K. Martin, Mrs. D. A. Snow; WILLIAM WITCHER: Mrs. John McGehee; Xavier: Mrs. J. B. Dodd, Jr., Mrs. J. P. Jones.

**GEORGIA DINNER - CONTINENTAL CONGRESS  
APRIL 16, 1974**

Mrs. Arthur H. Waite, State Regent, presided over the annual Georgia Dinner at the Mayflower Hotel, Washington, D.C. at 6:00 p.m. on Tuesday, April 16, 1974. The dinner was to be held in the Chinese Room but because of the unusually large number attending, it was necessary to move it to the Colonial Room. Guests of the Georgia State Society were seated at a special table and were introduced by the State Regent. Others who had guests were asked to introduce them. Candidates for national office and the office of Vice President General were introduced. This was the largest Georgia delegation ever to attend Continental Congress and the largest attendance at a Georgia Dinner. Mrs. Luther L. Watson was in charge of the dinner and the total number attending was 204.

# Reports of State Officers

**STATE REGENT**  
**Mrs. Arthur H. Waite**

In this report of the second year of my term as State Regent, I find it difficult to adequately express my thanks to the State Officers, Honorary State Regents, State Chairmen, Chapter Regents, and all Georgia Daughters for your loyalty, cooperation and confidence extended to me during these two wonderful years. Your many courtesies and gracious hospitality will always be among my most cherished memories. The tremendous and notable accomplishments of the State Society are evidence of your enthusiastic team work.

I have presided over all District meetings, Fall Board of Management and State Conference, traveled over 21,000 miles, not including the trips to Washington. With the 66 chapter visits last year, the 64 visits this year bring the total to 130. The Summer Packet was compiled and six letters of instruction and information mailed. I attended the April, October, and February National Board meetings, the first National DAR Historical Tour, Kate Duncan Smith Graduation in May and Dedication Day in October, Tamasee Board meeting in June and Founders Day in October. I also served as Hostess to the three out-of-state buses, Illinois, Michigan, Ohio, at Berry in October, and held several Meadow Garden Board meetings.

One of the highlights of the year was the visit to Augusta by Mr. Charles G. Dorman, Curator of Independence Mall, for consultation on Meadow Garden.

Much thought and concentration were given to the internal structure of the State Society work, resulting in up-dating and revising the State Bylaws. When the financial situation was analyzed it became obvious that registration for State Conference and the price of the Proceedings would have to be raised. Through your vote this was accomplished at State Conference.

My sincere thanks and appreciation go to the State Society for the Track and Field Area at Kate Duncan Smith, the lighting of the elementary school building and painting the May Erwin Talmadge Auditorium at Tamasee, the display cabinets in the Martha Berry Museum, and the creation of the "Walkways of Life" Memorial Garden at the Berry Museum. My deep appreciation also goes to my chapter, Cherokee, for serving as hostess to the State Conference and for the beautiful reception in my honor at the Governor's mansion.

We welcome the Augustin Clayton Chapter, Jonesboro, confirmed June 8, 1973, and the Mineral Springs Chapter, Nahunta, confirmed June 7, 1974, and offer congratulations to the new Organizing Regent in Covington.

The 83rd Continental Congress was a tremendous success with 153 Georgia Daughters registered, making this the largest Georgia delegation in history, 90 making the bus trip, 204 attending the Georgia Dinner and 61 attending the President General's Banquet. This record-breaking attendance held true at all other State functions.

My talks throughout the year concentrated on the so-called Equal Rights Amendment in an effort to alert the Daughters to the dangers of

this amendment. The defeat of ERA by the House of Representatives was due in great measure, I am sure, to the work of the Georgia Daughters.

I am honored to serve on the Steering Committee of the DAR National Bicentennial Committee and the Georgia Bicentennial Commission.

Attending the State conferences of Florida and Virginia were a very pleasant highlight in completing my term as State Regent. I regret having to decline six other invitations to State conferences due to conflicts.

It was most gratifying to accept the certificate at Continental Congress for Georgia's 100% contribution to the "Gift to the Nation," which was over-subscribed by approximately \$600.00.

I want to thank you for the privilege of serving you, the Georgia Society and the National Society. I also want to express my sincere appreciation for being elected an Honorary State Regent and for your endorsement to run for Vice President General in 1975.

My thoughts and prayers go with each of you as we continue our dedicated service to our National and State DAR.

#### OFFICIAL ENGAGEMENTS OF THE STATE REGENT

April 23, 1973: Conference with Mr. A. K. Johnson, Director, Georgia Bicentennial Commission.

April 25: Meeting with the new chapter in Jonesboro. Mrs. Herman M. Richardson, Mrs. John H. Terry, and Mrs. Karl Wilson assisted.

April 29: Mrs. Leonard Wallace and Mrs. Jonathan Fox were overnight guests checking all material for the Proceedings.

April 30: Proceedings meeting at the Rodeway Inn, Atlanta. Mrs. Wallace, Mrs. Fox and I drove to Rome that afternoon to deliver all material to Mr. Wallis, Printer, and to go over general lay-out and schedule.

May 2: Guest speaker at Vidalia Chapter. Entertained at a lovely luncheon and the overnight guest of Mrs. R. Hugh Reid.

May 3: Honored at a luncheon at the King & Prince Hotel, and guest speaker at the Fort Frederica Chapter, St. Simons Island.

May 5: Guest at a special meeting and luncheon of the Atlanta Chapter.

May 8: Met with the State Conference committee and the hotel concerning arrangements for State Conference.

May 12: Guest speaker at a luncheon and meeting of the John Ball Chapter at the home of Mrs. R. W. Sterrett in Atlanta. Mrs. Matthew Kantala, State Historian, attended.

May 16: Guest speaker at the Nathaniel Macon Chapter, Macon, and luncheon guest of Mrs. John H. Terry.

May 17: Guest speaker at a luncheon of the Pulaski Chapter, Griffin.

May 18: All day meeting of the Bylaws Committee at my home to work on the amendments to the Bylaws and to prepare same for distribution to the Chapters. All members were present.

May 18: Miss Martha Cooper, Mrs. Herman M. Richardson, Mrs. Robert H. Humphrey were my overnight guests, as we were all attending Kate Duncan Smith Graduation.

May 19: Guest speaker at luncheon of Xavier Chapter, Rome, accompanied by Miss Cooper, Mrs. Humphrey and Mrs. Richardson.

May 19-20-21: Attended the Kate Duncan Smith Graduation and Board meeting.

May 24: Guest speaker at a luncheon of the Abraham Baldwin Chapter, Carrollton.

May 26: Guest speaker at a luncheon of the Hawthorne Trail Chapter, Camilla, held in Albany.

June 3: Drove to Augusta, and the house guest of Mrs. Carl Wagner for two nights.

June 4: Presided at the Meadow Garden Board meeting.

June 5: Guest speaker at a luncheon of the Augusta Chapter at the Augusta Country Club.

June 6: Met with the Stauffers and Sheraton-Biltmore Hotels conference arrangements.

June 7: Luncheon guest speaker at the Stephen Heard Chapter, at the Civic Center in Elberton, and participated in the marking of the grave of a Revolutionary Soldier.

June 8: Conducted the organizational meeting of the new chapter, Augustin Clayton in Jonesboro. Entertained at a luncheon in the home of the Organizing Regent, Mrs. Calvin E. Johnson, Sr. Miss Martha Cooper, Mrs. Herman M. Richardson, Mrs. Louis J. Bahin, Mrs. John H. Terry, and Mrs. Karl Wilson attended. The chapter was confirmed this date by the National Board.

June 11: Meeting with the committee and managers of the Sheraton-Biltmore to finalize arrangements for State Conference.

June 13-14: Mrs. Leonard D. Wallace and I attended the June Tamassée Board meeting.

June 15: Attended the Magna Carta Tea at Brookhaven Country Club as the guest of Mrs. Herman M. Richardson.

June 21: Attended the all day meeting of the Georgia Bicentennial Commission at the Marriott Hotel.

July 4: Attended the Fourth of July Celebration of the Atlanta and Joseph Habersham Chapters at the Joseph Habersham Chapter House.

July 11: Participated in a special committee meeting of the Georgia Bicentennial Commission held in Savannah.

August 21: Northeast District meeting in Elberton, Stephen Heard Chapter, hostess, with Mrs. W. R. Echols, Regent. The Chapter entertained the group at a delightful picnic at the home of Mrs. Matthew W. Kantala.

August 22: Northwest District meeting in Cartersville, Etowah Chapter, hostess, with Mrs. A. B. Harrison, Regent. The Chapter entertained the group traveling to all the district meetings at a picnic supper at the Civic Center.

August 23: Southwest District meeting in Cochran, Hawkinsville Chapter, hostess, with Mrs. Louis C. Alderman, Jr., Regent. The group of 29 traveling together had the delightful experience of staying in the dormitory at Middle Georgia College, and were entertained at an Open House at the home of Mrs. Wallace Harris.

August 24: Southeast District meeting in Waycross, the Lyman Hall Chapter, hostess with Mrs. W. J. Summerall, Regent. The Chapter entertained everyone at an Open House at the home of Mr. and Mrs. Wayne Seaman.

September 5: Guest at a Luncheon given by Mrs. Henry Sullivan in Winder, accompanied by Mrs. Louis J. Bahin. Speaker at joint meeting of the Sunbury and James Pittman Chapters.

September 6: Attended the ERA Hearing at the Capitol.

September 12: Attended Cherokee Chapter meeting and held meeting of State Conference Committees for planning of work.

September 13: Guest speaker at a luncheon and meeting of the Major General John Twigg Chapter, Jeffersonville.

September 14: Trip to Printer in Rome to proofread the Proceedings, accompanied by Mrs. Charles F. Wysong.

September 18: Guest speaker at joint Luncheon celebrating Constitution Week of the Bonaventure, Lachlan McIntosh, and Savannah Chapters, in Savannah. Visited Mrs. Harold I. Tuthill, and overnight guest of Mrs. Matthew W. Doyle.

September 19: Guest at a luncheon and speaker at the meeting of the Altamaha Chapter, Jesup. Overnight with Rev. & Mrs. Alvis A. Waite, Sr. at Simons Island.

September 20: Joint celebration of Constitution Week in Albany sponsored by Commodore Richard Dale and Thronateeska Chapters. This was indeed a Banner Day attended by: Barnard Trail, Council of Safety, Dorothy Walton, Knox-Conway, Noble Wimberly Jones, Stone Castle, Bainbridge, Fort Early, General James Jackson, Peter Early, Tallassee, Thomasville, Thronateeska and Commodore Richard Dale Chapters, and George Walton SAR Chapter.

September 24: Guest at a dinner and meeting of the Earl of Camden Chapter at St. Marys, and overnight guest of Mrs. Robert W. Harrison.

September 25: Luncheon and meeting of the St. Andrews Parish Chapter in Darien at the home of Mrs. L. M. Scoville in Crescent, Georgia.

October 4: Attended the Fiftieth Anniversary Tea of the Toccoa Chapter at Traveler's Rest, a restored tavern.

October 8: Driving to Washington for the October Board meeting and the Historical Tour. Miss Martha Cooper, Mrs. Herman M. Richardson, and Mrs. James Joseph Muldrow accompanied me.

October 9-22: Attended the National Board meeting and the Historical Tour.

October 24-25: Attended Kate Duncan Smith Dedication.

October 26: Served as official hostess to the Illinois, Michigan and Ohio buses and Mrs. Donald Spicer, President General, and Miss Amanda Thomas, National School Chairman, at Berry College, at a luncheon and Tour of Campus.

October 27-28: Attended Tamassee Founder's Day.

October 30-31: Fall Board of Management meeting, at the Macon Hilton, Hostesses: Mary Hammond Washington Chapter, Mrs. Dennis J. F. Beall, Regent, and Nathaniel Macon Chapter, Mrs. James A. Taylor, Regent.

November 7: Guest speaker at the Bainbridge Chapter. Overnight guest of Mrs. George Franklin Battles, Jr.

November 8: Guest speaker at a luncheon of the Colonel William Few Chapter at the Carriage House, Eastman.

November 10: Attended the ERA Committee Hearing at the State Capitol.

November 10: Guest speaker at a luncheon of the Andrew Houser Chapter, Marietta.

November 11: Drove to Dahlonga for a conference with Mr. B.J. Grizzle, supervisor of the restoration of the Tullie Smith House, Atlanta.

November 12: Speaker to the Atlanta Woman's Club on the ERA Amendment.

November 14: Guest speaker at a luncheon of the John Houstoun Chapter, Thomaston. Enjoyed a lovely visit with Mrs. Henry Allan Ironside.

November 15: Speaker at the meeting of Joseph Habersham Chapter. Left immediately to drive to Athens to participate in the ceremonies placing a marker at the grave of Mrs. Julius Y. Talmadge, Honorary President General. Overnight guest of Dr. and Mrs. Harry Talmadge.

November 17: Conference with Mr. B. J. Grizzle on Meadow Garden.

November 25-26-27: Conference at Meadow Garden in Augusta with Mr. Charles G. Dorman, Curator of Independence Mall, and formerly with the Smithsonian Institution.

November 27: Met at the home of Mrs. Gordan A. Mitchell, Waynesville, with a large, enthusiastic group interested in forming a new chapter. Mineral Springs Chapter was confirmed June 7, 1974.

November 28: Speaker at the Brunswick Chapter meeting, Brunswick.

November 29: Attended the Twenty-fifth Anniversary Tea of the John Floyd Chapter, Homerville.

December 5: Guest speaker at a luncheon of the Edmund Burke Chapter, Waynesboro.

December 6: Speaker at the meeting of the John Laurens Chapter, Dublin, and the overnight guest of Mrs. Edgar Woods.

December 8: Attended the meeting as speaker at the William Marsh Chapter, Lafayette, and was honored at a luncheon at the Cherokee Library.

December 13: Guest speaker at the Christmas Luncheon of the John Floyd Chapter of the Daughters of 1812.

December 15: Attended the all day Seminar of the Governor's Volunteer Services at the State Capitol.

December 20: Guest at the Christmas Party of the Whitehall Inn, at Rhodes Memorial Hall, in Atlanta.

January 8: Guest speaker at a dinner meeting of the Metter Chapter, Metter. Overnight guest of Mrs. Luther L. Watson.

January 9: Guest speaker at a luncheon of the Adam Brinson Chapter, Twin City. Overnight guest of Mrs. Robert H. Humphrey, Swainsboro.

January 10: Speaker at the afternoon meeting of the Governor David Emanuel Chapter, Swainsboro.

January 13: Interviewing applicants for the position of Business Manager and Treasurer, at Tamasee, to replace Mrs. W. L. Jones upon retirement.

January 14: Visit with Mrs. Ben I. Thornton in Clarkesville.

January 15: Speaker at the afternoon meeting of the Fielding Lewis Chapter, in Marietta.

January 16: Attended the ERA Hearing at the State Capitol.

January 18: Conference with Mrs. John Inman Bell, Jr. at the First

Baptist Church concerning the Memorial Service for State Conference.

January 23: Luncheon guest and speaker at the Colonel John McIntosh Chapter in Conyers.

January 28: Attended the all day meeting at the Georgia Legislature when the ERA Amendment was defeated.

January 29-February 2: Miss Martha Cooper, Mrs. Herman M. Richardson, and I drove to Washington for the February Board Meeting, and remained for the C.A.R. Dinner honoring Mrs. Donald Spicer, President General.

February 12: Guest speaker at the meeting of the Augustin Clayton Chapter, Jonesboro.

February 22: Drove to Brazelton-Wallis Printing Co., Rome, to proofread the State Conference program, accompanied by Mrs. Charles F. Wysong.

February 23: Attended the S.A.R. Dinner at the Ansley Golf Club in Atlanta.

March 6-7-8-9: State Conference at the Sheraton-Biltmore, Atlanta. A beautiful reception honoring the State Regent and Mrs. Charles F. Wysong, Corresponding Secretary, was given by Cherokee Chapter, Hostess Chapter, at the Governor's Mansion.

March 12-13-14: Mrs. Richard M. Jones, State Regent, Florida, was my house guest and we attended the Virginia State Conference in Richmond.

March 18-19-20: Mrs. John Samuel Biscoe, State Regent, Virginia, was my house guest and we attended the Florida State Conference in Tallahassee.

April 10: Presented the DAR Medal of Honor to Colonel J. Quincy Collins, POW, at the Cherokee Chapter meeting.

April 11-20: Miss Martha Cooper, Mrs. John H. Terry and I drove to Washington to attend the Eighty-third Continental Congress and all activities related thereto. Attended the National Board meeting, presided over the Georgia Dinner, and served as hostess to the Georgia Delegation at the President General's banquet. Placed the State Regent's ribbon on Mrs. Luther L. Watson.

April 24: Attended the Chapter meeting of the Tallahassee Chapter, Tifton, accompanied by Mrs. John H. Terry. A workshop of DAR generally was held. Overnight guest of Mrs. Terry's in Macon.

May 5: Mrs. Luther L. Watson and Mrs. Jonathan Fox spent the night with me and we checked the Proceedings material. All material was in excellent shape and ready for the printer.

May 6: Proceedings meeting at the Rodeway Inn in Atlanta. Mrs. Watson and Mrs. Fox stayed another day to review the Proceedings.

May 19-20: Mrs. Herman M. Richardson, Mrs. Robert H. Humphrey and I attended the Kate Duncan Smith Graduation and Board meeting.

May 27: Luncheon meeting with the Xavier Chapter at the "House of Dreams" on the Berry Campus. Conference with Dr. Inez Henry concerning the "Walkways of Life" Memorial Garden at the Martha Berry Museum.

May 31: Held the Organizational meeting and luncheon of the new Chapter, Mineral Springs, Nahunta, with sixteen organizing members. Mrs. Luther L. Watson, Mrs. Herman M. Richardson, and Mrs. John H. Terry attended.



June 10: Attended the all day meeting of the Georgia Bicentennial Commission at the State Capitol.

June 10: Mrs. Richard M. Jones, Vice President General from Florida, arrived as my house guest, and we attended the June Board meeting at Tamassee.

June 11-12: Tamassee Board Meeting.

June 14: Guest speaker at the Flag Day Luncheon of the John Benson Chapter, Hartwell.

June 15: Attended the lovely tea given by the Adam Brinson Chapter, Twin City, honoring our State Regent, Mrs. Luther L. Watson.

This itinerary concludes two marvelous and wonderful years as your State Regent.

## GEORGIA RECOGNITION

### AT THE 83rd CONTINENTAL CONGRESS

Listed below are the recognitions received by the 98 chapters from the National Society. It may be incomplete, but we wish to congratulate the chapters and chairmen for this outstanding work. Georgia had an enviable record nationally this year with 20 State Chairmen of National Committees out of 34 National Committees receiving one or more awards.

**American Heritage:** Evelyn Cole Peters National Award for outstanding achievement, second place. Evelyn Cole Peters Division Award, first place. Evelyn Cole Peters Award in Crafts. Certificate for 100% of chapters reporting.

**Children of the American Revolution:** Georgia had an outstanding record. Please refer to CAR section.

**Constitution Week:** Certificate for 100% of chapters reporting.

**DAR Good Citizens:** Miss Deborah L. Gathany of Toccoa Falls selected the Southeastern District Winner.

**DAR Magazine:** (See pages 428 and 429 of the May 1974 Issue of Magazine.) Southeastern Division: \$25.00 for greatest percentage of subscriptions based on ratio of total subscriptions to total membership to Archibald Bulloch with 154% — highest percentage of all chapters making Southeastern Division highest winner. 100% chapters — only 16 in nation. Archibald Bulloch — 154%; Toccoa — 103%.

**DAR Magazine Advertising:** Award and certificate for 100% participation.

**DAR Museum:** Second place, Largest donation to the Air Conditioning Fund. First place, Largest donation to the DAR Museum General Fund. Doll accepted for the Museum presented by the Stephen Heard Chapter.



**DAR Service for Veteran Patients:** Second place in Southeastern Division for outstanding activities. Certificate presented for 100% VAVS representation in Georgia.

**Junior American Citizens:** Third place, States with most JAC members. Second place, States with Most JAC Clubs. Honorable mention, Chapters sponsoring most JAC Clubs — Baron De Kalb. First place, Best Press coverage of JAC in Southeastern Division — Georgia. Ten awards to JAC members of Georgia.

**Junior Membership:** Certificate to Georgia's Outstanding Junior Member. Pamela Ann Maxwell Boyette, of Perry.

**Membership Commission:** Certificate and \$5.00 award to Archibald Bulloch for second best chapter report in the nation with 30% increase in membership.

**Motion Picture:** Second place award and Lyman Hall Chapter received a certificate for second place as a chapter.

**National Honor Roll:** Georgia was among 33 states with 100% reporting.

**Press Book:** Third place in Category III. Award for 100% of chapters in Press Book.

**Program:** For the third year in a row Georgia led the nation in the number of Original Manuscripts. (18) Kettle Creek Chapter won a first place for the best Program Outline submitted. John Franklin Wren Chapter won 2nd place for Best Program manuscript "The Rights of Man."

National Ribbon Awards for yearbooks and supplements; Tri-color ribbons: (outstanding) Andrew Houser, Augusta, Fort Peachtree, Governor George W. Towns, John Benson, Nathaniel Macon. Blue Ribbons: Burkhalter, Etowah, Fort Early, John Ball, John Benning, John Laurens, Kettle Creek, Nathaniel Abney, St. Andrews Parish, Vidalia. Mini-Ribbons: (Outstanding for supplements) Baron DeKalb, Brier Creek, Button Gwinnett, Hawkinsville, LaGrange, Peter Early.

**Public Relations:** Vidalia Chapter won first place for "Series Feature Articles," a series on DAR School.

**Radio & Television:** First in the Nation in number of TV hours.

**Friends of Museum:** Second place, percentage of chapters in State reporting to the National Chairman.

**President General's Project:** Certificate for 100% participation.

**United States of America Bicentennial:** Brier Creek Chapter received a Certificate of Commendation in recognition of their fine public relations record through the news media in support of Bicentennial emphasis.

**STATE FIRST VICE REGENT**  
**Mrs. Luther L. Watson**

During the past two years it has been a pleasure to serve as State First Vice Regent and State Chairman of National Defense under the enthusiastic and capable leadership of our State Regent, Mrs. Arthur H. Waite.

I have enjoyed attending the four district meetings, Fall Board of Management, Georgia State Conference, Continental Congress, all Meadow Garden Board meetings, and several chapter meetings. Arrangements were made for the Georgia Dinner, April 17, 1973, at the Mayflower Hotel in Washington. One hundred forty-five guests attended the dinner.

My sincere thanks to you, Madame Regent, for giving me this opportunity to serve and to you, Georgia Daughters, my appreciation for your many courtesies and splendid cooperation.

**STATE SECOND VICE REGENT**  
**Mrs. Louis Joseph Bahin**

It is an honor to have served the Georgia State Society as Second Vice Regent and Chairman of the DAR School Committee. I have attended three District Meetings, the meeting of the Board of Management, State Conference and Continental Congress, and have visited 14 chapters. I also attended Dedication Day at Kate Duncan Smith School, Berry College, and Founders Day at Tamasee. It was my privilege to represent the State Regent officially upon one occasion.

I wish to express my gratitude to the State Regent and the State Treasurer for their special assistance, and to the chapters for their fine work for our schools.

**STATE CHAPLAIN**  
**Mrs. John Inman Bell, Jr.**

Letters of instruction, report blanks, and lists of "U.S. Military Casualties-Southeast Asia-1961-1972" whose next-of-kin were listed as residing in Georgia were sent to each chapter. Upon receiving notice of the death of a member, condolences were expressed to the bereaved family. Other notes were written as the occasion arose.

It is with sorrow that the loss of 140 members is reported. A memorial service was held in the chapel of the First Baptist Church, Atlanta. May I express my appreciation to those who assisted me during that hour of remembrance.

Of the 83 chapters reporting, 42 chapters held memorial services, 58 DAR grave markers were placed, many living memorials were made to DAR projects, and numerous expressions of sorrow were extended to chapter members and their families. 36 chapters presented 418 Certificates of Honor. The response to this project exceeded all expectations. Two youth-adapted Americanism programs were submitted to the Chaplain General's contest. Four chapters started a memorial garden or an "Acre for Wildlife." Several prayer chains were organized.

I attended four District meetings, Fall Board of Management meeting, State Conference, and Executive Committee meetings, performing the duties of this office. Also attended Dedication Day at Kate Duncan Smith; visited Berry College, touring Martha Berry Museum and Frost Memorial Chapel; and was guest at several chapters' functions.

My sincere gratitude is extended to the chapter regents and chaplains for their faithful cooperation. Serving the Georgia State Society as State Chaplain has been a privilege and a pleasure.

#### **STATE RECORDING SECRETARY**

**Mrs. Jonathan W. Fox**

It has been my pleasure to attend all 4 District Meetings, the Fall Board of Management and the State Conference, taking minutes at each. But my real pleasure has come from reading the reports of the chapter regents and state chairmen as I compiled the Proceedings. I appreciate so much the cooperation that has been shown me in this job by all concerned, especially the chapter regents. My special thanks also to our State Regent for her splendid preparations that made my job so much easier and to the Proceedings Committee, especially, Mrs. Leonard Wallace, the chairman. I appreciate also the cooperation from the state officers and state chairmen for I realize that theirs is no easy job.

#### **STATE CORRESPONDING SECRETARY**

**Mrs. Charles F. Wysong**

In the past year I have prepared for mailing six letters from the State Regent, the summer packet, the proposed budget, proposed bylaws amendments, resolutions adopted by the Fall Board of Management and the schedule of events for State Conference. In addition I have assisted in the preparation of the program for State Conference and have taken care of some of the correspondence at the request of the State Regent.

It has also been my pleasure to attend Continental Congress, State Conference, all District meetings and Fall Board of Management as well as to visit several chapters. Publicity and photographs of the State Regent have been sent to chapters when requested.

It has been a distinct honor to serve the State Society under the outstanding leadership of our State Regent.

**STATE TREASURER  
Mrs. Leonard DeLamar  
DAUGHTERS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION  
GEORGIA STATE SOCIETY**

**FINANCIAL REPORT  
JUNE 1, 1973 THROUGH MAY 31, 1974**

**PUCKETT & PIERCE  
Certified Public Accountants  
509 Flint Avenue  
Albany, Georgia 31701**

Mrs. Leonard DeLamar  
Daughters Of The American Revolution -  
Georgia Society  
Albany, Georgia

We have examined the balance sheet of the Daughters Of The American Revolution - Ga. Society as of May 31, 1974, and the related statement of receipts and disbursements for the year then ended. Our examination was made in accordance with generally accepted auditing standards, and accordingly included such tests of the accounting records and such other auditing procedures considered necessary and appropriate in the circumstances.

In our opinion, except that a statement of changes in financial condition has not been included in the report, the financial statements referred to above present fairly the financial position of the Daughters Of The American Revolution - Ga. Society as of May 31, 1974, and the result of its operations for the year then ended, in conformity with generally accepted accounting principles applied on a basis consistent with that of the preceding year.

*By Puckett & Pierce*

---

Certified Public Accountants

Albany, Georgia  
June 13, 1974

**INDEX**

Independent Accountant's Opinion on basic financial statements  
Balance Sheet  
Statement of Receipts And Disbursements  
Independent Accountant's Opinion on additional financial information  
Schedule "1" - Schedule of Disbursements - State Dues  
Schedule "2" - Schedule of Receipts & Disbursements - National Fund  
Schedule "3" - Schedule of Receipts & Disbursements - State Funds  
Schedule "4" - Schedule of Receipts & Disbursements -  
General Fund Savings  
Schedule "5" - Schedule of Receipts From Chapters

**DAUGHTERS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION  
GEORGIA SOCIETY  
BALANCE SHEET  
As Of May 31, 1974**

**ASSETS**

Cash In Bank

General checking account - C. & S. Bank of Albany \$ 16,621.64

Savings accounts - First National Bank of Atlanta

Lucy Cook Peel - #31-40281-3	\$ 984.12	
McCall Genealogical - #21-40283-5	754.45	
General Fund - #21-40282-4	4,698.94	
Proposed Georgia Room - #24-50095-2	1,557.05	
Meadow Garden Landscaping - #21-61450-8	246.80	
History Grant - Bi-Centennial - #47-32913-1	1,100.77	9,342.13

Savings certificates - First National Bank of Atlanta

Lucy Cook Peel - #802771	\$ 5,000.00	
McCall Genealogical - #802770	1,000.00	
Proposed Georgia Room - #729636	3,000.00	
Meadow Garden Landscaping - #802769	1,200.00	
Georgia State Society NSDAR - #729637	1,000.00	
Georgia State Society NSDAR - #802772	1,000.00	12,200.00

Total Assets \$ 38,163.77

**LIABILITIES & CAPITAL**

Accounts Payable

Fund Capital

\$ -

	General	Savings	Certificates	Total
Unallocated	\$ 2,500.00	\$ 4,698.94		\$ 7,198.94
Lucy Cook Peel	571.72	984.12	5,000.00	6,555.84
McCall Genealogical	(132.60)	754.45	1,000.00	1,621.85
Meadow Garden Maintenance	1,949.27	-	-	1,949.27
Meadow Garden Landscaping	472.20	246.80	1,200.00	1,919.00
Meadow Garden Patrons	4,587.00	-	-	4,587.00
Meadow Garden Restoration	6,306.18	-	-	6,306.18
State Library	344.50	-	-	344.50
Book Plate	23.37	-	-	23.37
Proposed Georgia Room	-	1,557.05	3,000.00	4,557.05
Merchant Marine Library	-	-	-	-
Children of American Revolution	-	-	-	-
Bi-Centennial History Grant	-	1,100.77	-	1,100.77
State Dues Account	-	-	2,000.00	2,000.00
	\$ 16,621.64	\$ 9,342.13	\$ 12,200.00	\$ 38,163.77

38,163.77

Total Liabilities & Capital

\$ 38,163.77

**DAUGHTERS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION  
GEORGIA SOCIETY  
STATEMENT OF RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS  
For The Year Ended May 31, 1974**

Receipts From Chapters

State dues .....	\$ 7,070.00
National Society Fund .....	20,382.41
State Society Fund .....	6,339.38
	<u>\$ 33,791.79</u>

Other Receipts

Conference registration -	
Registration .....	\$ 547.00
Meal tickets .....	4,922.64
Alloted from state dues .....	450.00
Sale of decorations .....	136.33
	<u>\$ 6,055.97</u>
Sale of book plates .....	5.75
Refund from Treasurer General - (Good Citizen Bond) .....	75.00
Sale of Ancestor Roll Book .....	50.00
Sale of Good Citizens pins .....	190.00
Sale of banquet tickets .....	720.00
Receipts from State Conference .....	543.20
Hightower awards .....	240.00
Sale of proceedings .....	36.00
Refund from bus trips .....	371.42
Sale of picture .....	3.00
Commission on advertising .....	85.00
Sale of extra materials - Meadow Garden .....	25.00
JAC National Award .....	6.00
Refund of Congress Hospitality .....	59.18
State Officers Club .....	49.50
Sale of handbooks .....	6.00
Refunds to Chapters .....	63.50
	<u>8,584.52</u>
	<u>\$ 42,376.31</u>

Disbursements

From State dues & conference registration - Schedule "1" .....	\$ 15,909.17
National Society Funds - Schedule "2" .....	20,382.41
Georgia Society Funds -	
State Library Fund - book purchases	
and binding .....	\$ 605.00
McCall Genealogical Fund -	
binding & typing general records .....	413.80
Bi-Centennial History Grant Fund -	
transfer to savings .....	423.50
Meadow Garden Maintenance Fund -	
maintenance .....	1,200.00
Meadow Garden Restoration Fund -	
restoration work .....	1,474.78
Proposed Georgia Room - transfer to savings .....	1,134.50
	<u>5,251.58</u>
Children Of The American Revolution Society -	
Transfer to State CAR .....	309.00
Merchant Marine Library - Transfer to Merchant Marines .....	92.50
	<u>41,944.66</u>

Receipts In Excess Of Disbursements

	<u>\$ 431.65</u>
Balance - June 1, 1973 - General Checking Account .....	16,189.99
Balance - May 31, 1974 - General Checking Account .....	<u>\$ 16,621.64</u>

Mrs. Leonard DeLamar  
Daughters Of The American Revolution -  
Ga. Society  
Albany, Georgia

### **Opinion On Additional Financial Information**

The primary purpose of our examination was to formulate an opinion on the financial statements of Daughters Of The American Revolution - Ga. Society for the year ended May 31, 1974, taken as a whole.

The accompanying additional financial information while not considered necessary for a fair presentation of financial position and results of operations, is presented for supplementary analysis purposes.

Our examination of the financial statements for the year ended May 31, 1974, covered by our opinion in the first section of this report, was made in accordance with generally accepted auditing standards, and accordingly included such tests of the accounting records from which the additional financial information was compiled and such other procedures considered necessary and appropriate in the circumstances.

In our opinion, such additional financial information is presented fairly in all material respects in relation to the financial statements, taken as a whole, of Daughters Of The American Revolution - Ga. Society for the year ended May 31, 1974.

*By Puckett & Pierce*

---

Certified Public Accountants

Albany, Georgia  
June 13, 1974

**DAUGHTERS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION  
GEORGIA SOCIETY**

**SCHEDULE OF DISBURSEMENTS — STATE DUES  
FOR THE YEAR ENDED MAY 31, 1974**

Schedule "1"

Disbursements From State Dues

Corporate annual registration .....	\$	5.00	
Insurance & bonds .....			26.00
Good Citizens - pins .....	\$	190.00	
Good Citizens - awards .....		20.00	
Good Citizens - bonds .....		<u>75.00</u>	
			285.00
Postage, telephone, typing, printing, etc. ....			761.06
Audit (2 years) .....			200.00
State regents project .....			700.00
State regents travel .....			1,000.00
Congress hospitality & flowers .....			137.80
Proceedings - printing & expense .....			2,038.43
Magazine ads .....			18.04
Banquet tickets .....			720.00
Honorary Regents and Outstanding Junior pins .....			114.66
Transfer to savings .....			1,049.51
Per capita transfers .....			2,044.20
Budgeted funds transferred (conference registration) .....			450.00
Hightower awards .....			240.00
Refunds to chapters .....			63.50
Conference registration -			
Printing .....	\$	28.08	
Memorial service .....		121.73	
Gifts .....		67.16	
Programs .....		245.30	
Ribbons .....		20.80	
Hotel for guest .....		147.81	
Flowers .....		40.00	
Meals .....		4,687.90	
Refund of meal tickets .....		81.25	
Other expenses .....		72.74	
Returned to state dues account .....		<u>543.20</u>	
			6,055.97
<u>Total Disbursements - State Dues</u> .....			<u>\$ 15,909.17</u>



**DAUGHTERS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION  
GEORGIA SOCIETY**

**SCHEDULE OF RECEIPTS & DISBURSEMENTS - National Fund  
JUNE 1, 1973 To MAY 31, 1974**

	Balance 6/1/73	Receipts	Per Capita	Disburse- ments	Balance 5/31/74
Kate Duncan Smith	\$ -	\$ 4,080.79	\$ 476.98	\$ 4,557.77	\$ -
Tamassee	-	6,301.10	476.98	6,778.08	-
Berry	-	687.30	272.56	959.86	-
Crossmore	-	558.50	-	558.50	-
Hillside	-	189.50	-	189.50	-
Hindman Settlement	-	223.00	-	223.00	-
Northland	-	100.00	-	100.00	-
American Indians - General	-	121.00	-	121.00	-
Bacone Indian School	-	585.50	-	585.50	-
St. Marys Indian School	-	487.50	-	487.50	-
NSDAR Library	-	121.50	-	121.50	-
NSDAR Museum - General	-	214.50	-	214.50	-
NSDAR Museum - Friends of	-	314.00	-	314.00	-
NSDAR Museum - Air con- ditioning	-	65.50	-	65.50	-
NSDAR Museum -Museum Library	-	28.70	-	28.70	-
Investment Trust Fund	-	218.00	-	218.00	-
Helen Pouch Fund	-	841.21	-	841.21	-
Occupational Therapy scholarship	-	202.50	-	202.50	-
Constitution Hall maintenance	-	250.50	-	250.50	-
Reg. General Microfilm Fund	-	660.00	-	660.00	-
American History Scholarship	-	238.50	-	238.50	-
National J. A. C. contest	-	213.00	-	213.00	-
National Defense	-	574.25	-	574.25	-
Gift To Nation	-	1,651.54	-	1,651.54	-
Americana room	-	4.00	-	4.00	-
Cataloguing Museum & state rooms	-	223.00	-	223.00	-
Maintaining grounds	-	1.00	-	1.00	-
	\$ -	\$ 19,155.89	\$ 1,226.52	\$ 20,382.41	\$ -

**DAUGHTERS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION  
GEORGIA SOCIETY**

**SCHEDULE OF RECEIPTS & DISBURSEMENTS — STATE FUNDS  
FOR THE YEAR ENDED MAY 31, 1974**

Schedule "3"

**Lucy Cook Peel**

Balance - June 1, 1973 .....	\$ 6,046.03
Cash Receipts	
Interest earned .....	\$ 322.53
From book sales .....	50.00
Per capita .....	<u>137.28</u>
	<u>509.81</u>
<u>Balance May 31, 1974</u> .....	<u>\$ 6,555.84</u>

**McCall Geneological**

Balance - June 1, 1973 .....	\$ 1,806.09
Cash Receipts	
Interest .....	\$ 86.28
Per capita .....	<u>143.28</u>
	<u>\$ 229.56</u>
Less disbursements .....	<u>413.80</u>
	<u>(184.24)</u>
<u>Balance May 31, 1974</u> .....	<u>\$ 1,621.85</u>

**Meadow Garden - Maintenance**

Balance - June 1, 1973 .....	\$ 1,604.05
Cash Receipts	
From chapter .....	\$ 1,000.10
Per capita .....	<u>545.12</u>
	<u>\$ 1,545.22</u>
Less disbursements .....	<u>1,200.00</u>
	<u>345.22</u>
<u>Balance May 31, 1974</u> .....	<u>\$ 1,949.27</u>

### Meadow Garden - Landscaping

Balance - June 1, 1973 ..... \$ 1,557.71  
Cash Receipts

Interest ..... \$ 77.69  
From chapters ..... 283.60

361.29

Balance May 31, 1974 ..... \$ 1,919.00

### Meadow Garden - Patrons

Balance - June 1, 1973 ..... \$ 3,487.00  
Cash Receipts

Chapters ..... 1,100.00

Balance May 31, 1974 ..... \$ 4,587.00

### Meadow Garden - Restoration

Balance - June 1, 1973 ..... \$ 5,933.96  
Cash Receipts

Chapters ..... \$ 1,684.50  
Memorials ..... 162.50

\$ 1,847.00

Less disbursements ..... 1,474.78

372.22

Balance May 31, 1974 ..... \$ 6,306.18

### State Library

Balance - June 1, 1973 ..... \$ 791.00  
Cash Receipts - Chapters ..... \$ 158.50

Less disbursements ..... 605.00

(446.50)

Balance May 31, 1974 ..... \$ 344.50

### Georgia Room

Balance - June 1, 1973 ..... \$ 4,022.16  
Cash Receipts

Interest ..... \$ 184.89  
Chapters ..... 350.00

534.89

Balance May 31, 1974 ..... \$ 4,557.05

### Merchant Marine Library

Balance - June 1, 1973 .....	\$	4.50
Cash Receipts - Chapters .....	\$	88.00
Less disbursements .....		92.50
		(4.50)
<u>Balance May 31, 1974 .....</u>	<u>\$</u>	<u>—</u>

### Children of American Revolution

Balance - June 1, 1973 .....	\$	1.00
Cash Receipts - Chapters .....	\$	308.00
Less disbursements .....		309.00
		(1.00)
<u>Balance May 31, 1974 .....</u>	<u>\$</u>	<u>—</u>

### Book Plates

Balance - June 1, 1973 .....	\$	17.62
Cash Receipts - Sale of Book Plates .....		5.75
<u>Balance May 31, 1974 .....</u>	<u>\$</u>	<u>23.37</u>

### Bi-Centennial History Grant

Balance - June 1, 1973 .....	\$	653.00
Cash Receipts .....		
Interest .....	\$	24.27
Chapters .....		423.50
		477.77
<u>Balance May 31, 1974 .....</u>	<u>\$</u>	<u>1,100.77</u>

### DAUGHTERS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION GEORGIA SOCIETY

#### SCHEDULE OF RECEIPTS & DISBURSEMENTS - Schedule "4" GENERAL FUND SAVINGS FOR THE YEAR ENDED MAY 31, 1974

#### General Fund

Balance - June 1, 1973 .....	\$	3,403.33
Cash Receipts .....		
Interest earned .....	\$	246.10
State dues .....		1,049.51
		1,295.61
<u>Balance May 31, 1974 .....</u>	<u>\$</u>	<u>4,698.94</u>

**DAUGHTERS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION  
GEORGIA SOCIETY**

**SCHEDULE OF RECEIPTS FROM CHAPTERS      Schedule "5"**  
**FOR THE YEAR ENDED MAY 31, 1974**

	Dues Paid	Registra- tion	Georgia Funds	National Funds	Total
Abraham Baldwin	\$ 58.00	\$ 4.00	\$ 111.00	\$ 420.00	\$ 593.00
Adam Brinson	62.00	4.00	36.00	58.00	160.00
Altamaha	54.00	2.00	30.00	74.50	160.50
Andrew Houser	42.00	2.00	68.00	185.10	297.10
Archibald Bulloch	47.00	2.00	181.50	122.60	353.10
Atlauta	265.00	8.00	54.00	115.50	442.50
Augusta	130.00	4.00	40.00	200.00	374.00
Augustin Clayton	19.00	2.00	13.50	66.50	101.00
Bainbridge	60.00	4.00	46.00	97.20	207.20
Barnard Trail	40.00	2.00	36.20	22.60	100.80
Baron DeKalb	208.00	6.00	141.00	957.10	1,312.10
Benjamin Hawkins	52.00	2.00	-	11.00	65.00
Birdsville	23.00	2.00	14.50	13.00	52.50
Bonaventure	47.00	4.00	29.50	60.00	140.50
Brier Creek	50.00	2.00	31.00	101.45	184.45
Brunswick	110.00	4.00	92.50	218.50	425.00
Burkhalter	25.00	2.00	12.50	28.00	67.50
Button Gwinnett	105.00	4.00	132.50	248.10	489.60
Capt. John Wilson	43.00	2.00	35.00	74.10	154.10
Capt. Thomas Cobb	70.00	4.00	45.00	155.00	274.00
Cherokee	205.00	6.00	247.50	1,646.89	2,105.39
Col. Daniel Appling	26.00	2.00	26.50	154.85	209.35
Col. John McIntosh	25.00	2.00	14.50	37.00	78.50
Col. Wm. Candler	79.00	4.00	42.00	77.70	202.70
Col. Wm. Few	70.00	4.00	114.00	36.10	224.10
Com. Richard Dale	60.00	4.00	46.00	183.60	293.60
Council of Safety	130.00	4.00	-	-	134.00
Dorothy Walton	65.00	4.00	40.50	59.00	168.50
Earl of Camden	47.00	2.00	43.00	128.00	220.00
Edmund Burke	41.00	2.00	25.50	80.00	148.50
Elijah Clarke	113.00	4.00	67.00	196.50	380.50
Etowah	54.00	6.00	37.00	134.30	231.30
Fielding Lewis	81.00	4.00	59.50	241.00	385.50
Fort Early	58.00	4.00	34.00	134.90	230.90
Fort Fredrica	123.00	4.00	65.50	233.30	425.80
Fort Peachtree	74.00	4.00	43.00	423.00	544.00
Gen. Daniel Stewart	62.00	4.00	32.00	90.50	188.50
Gen. David Blackshear	41.00	2.00	22.50	13.00	78.50
Gen. James Jackson	99.00	6.00	55.00	129.45	289.45
George Walton	101.00	4.00	112.00	134.50	351.50
Gov. David Emanuel	59.00	4.00	36.50	138.50	238.00
Gov. Geo. W. Towns	32.00	2.00	26.00	104.50	164.50
Gov. Jared Irwin	42.00	2.00	22.50	30.30	96.80
Gov. Treutlen	54.00	4.00	45.00	75.00	178.00
Hancock	23.00	2.00	14.50	99.75	139.25
Hannah Clarke	34.00	2.00	2.00	10.00	48.00
Hawkinsville	83.00	4.00	183.00	2,214.05	2,484.05
Hawthorne Trail	32.00	2.00	17.50	61.00	112.50
Henry Walton	42.00	2.00	24.00	58.55	126.55
James Pittman	23.00	2.00	20.50	-	45.50
John Ball	23.00	2.00	15.50	23.75	64.25
<b>Sub-totals</b>	<b>\$ 3,511.00</b>	<b>\$ 170.00</b>	<b>\$ 2,683.70</b>	<b>\$ 10,177.24</b>	<b>\$ 16,541.94</b>

Sub-Totals Forwarded	Dues Paid	Registra- tion	Georgia Funds	National Funds	Total
From Previous Page	\$ 3,511.00	\$ 170.00	\$ 2,683.70	\$ 10,177.24	\$ 16,541.94
John Benning	90.00	4.00	49.00	84.00	227.00
John Benson	77.00	4.00	55.50	209.80	346.30
John Clarke	45.00	2.00	30.50	63.00	140.50
John Floyd	250.00	6.00	133.50	20.00	409.50
John Franklin Wren	84.00	4.00	65.00	496.35	649.35
John Houstoun	89.00	4.00	280.00	1,335.00	1,708.00
John Laurens	29.00	2.00	26.50	17.20	74.70
Joseph Habersham	361.00	8.00	230.50	1,518.44	2,117.94
Kettle Creek	37.00	2.00	22.50	72.00	133.50
Knox-Conway	26.00	2.00	9.00	21.00	58.00
Lachlan McIntosh	75.00	4.00	48.00	55.60	182.60
LaGrange	71.00	4.00	67.50	162.25	304.75
Lamar LaFayette	42.00	2.00	23.00	53.50	120.50
Lyman Hall	124.00	4.00	142.00	341.00	611.00
Major Gen. John Twiggs	42.00	2.00	53.00	39.55	136.55
Mary Hammond					
Washington	198.00	6.00	143.00	398.00	745.00
Matthew Talbot	21.00	2.00	20.00	45.00	88.00
Metter	35.00	2.00	-	13.00	50.00
Nancy Hart	89.00	4.00	55.00	164.00	312.00
Nathaniel Abney	29.00	2.00	17.50	16.00	64.50
Nathaniel Macon	115.00	4.00	65.50	63.50	248.00
Noble Wimberly Jones	25.00	2.00	28.50	66.00	121.50
Ocmulgee	23.00	2.00	24.00	44.00	93.00
Oconee	34.00	2.00	25.00	70.00	131.00
Oglethorpe	86.00	4.00	102.00	359.60	551.60
Oliver Morton	51.00	2.00	105.50	96.40	254.90
Oothcaloga	17.00	2.00	25.00	25.00	69.00
Peter Early	80.00	4.00	51.00	215.00	350.00
Pulaski	73.00	4.00	51.50	85.00	213.50
Roanoke	53.00	4.00	32.50	22.00	111.50
St. Andrews Parish	41.00	4.00	31.50	74.25	150.75
Savannah	253.00	6.00	201.50	418.95	879.45
Sergeant Newton	54.00	4.00	29.50	51.90	139.40
Stephen Heard	68.00	4.00	101.00	65.50	238.50
Stone Castle	46.00	2.00	28.50	19.00	95.50
Sunbury	32.00	2.00	36.00	95.00	165.00
Tallassee	23.00	4.00	5.00	30.00	62.00
Thomasville	80.00	4.00	50.00	139.40	273.40
Thronateeska	84.00	4.00	48.00	106.75	242.75
Toccoa	64.00	4.00	33.00	95.45	196.45
Tomochichi	59.00	4.00	49.50	137.50	250.00
Vidalia	113.00	4.00	76.00	146.00	339.00
Whitehall Inn	28.00	4.00	23.50	30.00	85.50
Wm. Marsh	44.00	2.00	40.00	131.20	217.20
Wm. McIntosh	61.00	4.00	40.50	137.00	242.50
Wm. Witcher	42.00	2.00	-	112.00	156.00
Xavier	96.00	4.00	63.00	226.00	389.00
Totals	\$ 7,070.00	\$ 332.00	\$ 5,521.70	\$ 18,364.33	\$ 31,288.03

## **STATE ORGANIZING SECRETARY**

**Mrs. John H. Terry**

The Augustin Clayton Chapter, Jonesboro, Georgia, our 98th Chapter, was officially admitted to the National Society on June 8, 1973 with Mrs. Calvin Edgar Johnson as Organizing Regent. There were 18 Charter Members and a number of guests present at the meeting and luncheon held in the Regent's home.

On December 5, 1973 the National Board of Management confirmed the appointment of Mrs. Gordon Albert Mitchell, Sr. of Waynesville as Organizing Regent in Nahunta, Ga. They hope to hold their Organizational meeting on April 13, 1974.

On February 1, 1974 the National Board of Management confirmed the appointment of Mrs. James Robert Gillette, Jr. of Covington as Organizing Regent in Oxford, Georgia.

I wish to thank the State Regent for her interest, enthusiasm, and leadership in the work with these chapters and also express my appreciation to all others who have given of their time and talents to help with the organization of the new Georgia Chapter and these organizing chapters.

## **STATE REGISTRAR**

**Mrs. Claude H. Blount, Jr.**

Letters of instruction were sent to each chapter. Requests for information to complete cards and register were included. Most chapters have cooperated in sending index cards and changes in membership. All new members have been entered in the registry, as have all deaths, transfers, resignations and reinstatements. The card file has been posted with all changes and new member's cards added. All requests for aid in completing membership papers have been answered.

It has been a pleasure and a privilege working with the chapters and serving with our lovely and capable State Regent.

## **STATE HISTORIAN**

**Mrs. Matthew W. Kantala**

Report blanks were mailed to each chapter in the Fall. 73 chapters reported their work, contributions to Americana Fund were made; Historical Anniversaries celebrated 161; Historical programs given by adults and children 136; Radio programs and spot announcements 672, TV 46, Tours 137. 5 Revolutionary Soldier's graves marked; 7 wives, 7 daughters, 46 DAR members and 1 President General graves were marked with the Official Insignia. 3 Historic Restorations were completed; 3 begun; 7 Historical markers placed; a large number of histories of Revolutionary soldiers were compiled; 2 Patriot markers were placed.

Each chapter reported having observed American History Month by presenting bronze and silver medals, certificate of awards, U.S. savings bonds, displaying posters, decorating American History Month windows and members using American History month stickers. A large number of Certificates of Appreciation were given in the essay contest on "A Child

of 1776." A long list of named census Microfilm rolls, History books were given to Georgia Department of Archives and History, NSDAR Library, and several Libraries in our State.

Donations to American History Scholarship Fund and History Grant Fund.

It has been a pleasure to serve our State Society; have enjoyed the work of State Historian under the capable leadership of our State Regent.

### **STATE LIBRARIAN**

**Mrs. R. T. Ragan**

Fifty-eight chapters reported. All have Librarians. 4 books requested sent to NSDAR Library, also 14 others. 27 chapters contributed \$510.62 to National DAR Library work. Books given \$111.55, magazine subscriptions \$595.00, Seimes Microfilm \$56.00, and rebinding fund \$22.00. One chapter gave 2 pamphlets \$21.20 and Museum Library fund \$28.70.

Contributed State Archives Library \$565.50. Books given Archives valued \$371.30.

475 books of Historical and Genealogical value placed in local libraries amounting to \$7,982.12. Other books reported not valued. \$202.65 given for binding, and \$373.00 in cash donated. Books given other libraries valued \$42.50.

Chapters reported collection of many years DAR magazines bound for their libraries. One chapter donated Microfilm Reader at \$200.00, others Microfilm reels. Another typed list of 158 histories of Revolutionary soldiers for National, Archives and Washington Memorial Libraries.

Most chapters reported DAR magazine subscriptions given high schools, colleges and local libraries. Over 100 books sent Tamassee and KDS, 50 books given Veteran Hospital Libraries. Rebinding and cataloging books done by several chapters. Some are forming Genealogical workshops, and others "Friends of the Library." \$667.00 given Washington Memorial Library, profit from workshop. Some helping write history of their counties. Others making money to help build new library or make addition where Historical and Genealogical books can be stored. Others buying cabinets for their books in library. Some donate book to library in lieu of flowers, when member passes.

It has been an honor and privilege to serve the State Society under the capable leadership of State Regent Mrs. Arthur H. Waite.

### **STATE CURATOR**

**Mrs. Hugh Peterson**

The State Curator is glad to report that all articles left in her care by the former State Curator, can be accounted for. In her possession now are the following:

One large silk United States Flag; one large silk State of Georgia Flag; one large silk DAR Flag; three aluminum flag poles, each in three parts, not managable for tall poles, one narrow blue cloth bag to encase flag poles. One brass eagle finial, one brass spear-shaped finial; three steel



spear-shaped finials; three gold silk ropes, with tassels for flags; two round brass flag standards, two iron tripod flag standards; two time-clocks; one bell (to tap); one blue suitcase to hold flag cords, etc., and ribbons; one zippered case, containing permanent seat labels for platform seating; one large DAR Insignia, wired for lighting, bulbs, encased in a cloth covered box, held secure by two canvas straps. One electrical extension cord; 1 box "Hello" name labels; 42 badges for "Special Guests." 8 ribbons (short) for pages; 1 box holding 164 "Georgia Delegation" badges, to be used during Continental Congress; besides the above, 12 small ribbons for pages.

35 small glass candle holders, acquired in Savannah during 1973 State Conference, as gift of hostess committee.

One large white pottery urn was given to the State Chaplain, so that she could have it to use during Memorial services, and is held by her now.

Your State Curator has attended and had the properties, (such as flags, etc.) ready at State Conference and State Board Meeting. She attended the four District Meetings, and has spoken about the DAR Museum, Meadow Garden and Education as guest of three Chapters.

It is an honor to serve the State Society as Curator. Madame State Regent, it has been a pleasure to be on the Board during your term of office.

# Committee Reports National Committees

## **AMERICAN HERITAGE**

**Mrs. Robert W. Harrison, Jr.**

It has been a privilege and pleasure to serve as American Heritage Chairman under the very capable leadership of our State Regent, Mrs. Arthur Waite.

98 chapters reported their work in American Heritage and the reports revealed the enthusiasm of members. Many of the activities created interest throughout the communities.

Art shows, antique shows, displays of needlework, glass, pewter and silver, old bottles, dolls and many other items were shown at meetings and in various business houses. Most of the chapters had a program on music or included it as a part of a program. Books and original skits and papers were sent to the NSDAR library.

Publicity from these projects have stimulated interest in chapters, have been beneficial toward increasing membership and have helped to make the public aware of our great American Heritage.

## **AMERICAN INDIANS**

**Mrs. Robert F. Larkin**

I received reports from 69 chapters. \$253.50 was contributed to "Bricks for St. Mary's" and \$48.00 for scholarships. Chapters sent clothing and other items valued at \$989.45 to the St. Mary's Thrift Shop. \$250.50 was contributed to the National Project at Bacone, \$48.00 for scholarships and \$579.00 worth of clothing and other items for the Thrift Shop. \$286.00 was earmarked for the American Indian General Fund. One chapter contributed \$30.00 to the WRBT TV 3 American Indian Scholarship Fund and \$20.00 to the Crow Indian Boys Home.

Thirty (30) chapters had programs on the American Indian, 2 of which were presented by the State Chairman. Dr. Garold D. Holstine, President of Bacone College, spoke to one chapter. Another chapter heard Miss Carroll Hart, Director of the Georgia Department of Archives and History, who spoke on William McIntosh. Other programs included a young girl in authentic Indian dress who recited a story-poem, an informative talk on Mary Musgrove, Professor John A. Tumblin, Jr. from Agnes Scott College, "The Folklore of American Indians", and "The Cherokees Valuable Knowledge in Preserving the Land." Several chapters made trips to the Ocmulgee Mounds in Macon, the Vann House, and the Etowah Mounds.

Several chapters assisted with First American Week, an annual event in Columbus. Indians gather for a week of special programs and banquets and tell their story on WRBL-TV.

## **AMERICANISM AND DAR MANUAL FOR CITIZENSHIP**

**Mrs. W. T. Gillham**

Forty-Eight (48) chapters reported that all repeated the American's Creed. 46 had Americanism programs in the chapters and 18 gave pro-

grams to others: C.A.R., social studies classes and Girl Scouts. 15 radio programs (7½ hours time) on Americanism. Four chapters had TV programs. Eight chapters studied American's Creed as special project. 830 DAR Manuals for Citizenship were given to Americanism classes and new citizens. 604 American flags, 1381 leaflets, 528 Welcome cards and 1 tea were given to new citizens. Three chapters worked with Americanism classes; 3 chapters attended Naturalization courts; 583 hours were given by chapter members serving on committees to reduce illiteracy and social problems. Americanism Awards were given to Naturalized Citizens by Vidalia, Hawkinsville, Gov. George Towns, Ft. Peachtree, Lyman Hall and John Floyd Chapters. Medals of Honor were given to native-born Americans by Joseph Habersham, Hawkinsville, and Gov. George Towns Chapters. Congratulations to Baron DeKalb, Vidalia, Oglethorpe and George Walton Chapters.

### **CHILDREN OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION**

**Mrs. Gerald Glenn Fling**  
**Senior State President**

(See page 238)

### **CONSERVATION**

**Mrs. Raiferd L. Drew**

It isn't possible in this limited space to report the many and varied conservation efforts of our members, but after all it's the doing and not the reporting that really counts.

Fifty (50) chapters reported. As in the past, members planted trees, 1913, shrubs, bulbs; fed birds and wildlife with over 8 tons of food; stocked lakes; cleaned and beautified their communities. These things are important and must be continued; however, there are other aspects of conservation, and it is encouraging to learn that many Georgia Daughters are realizing the serious problems confronting us and are attempting solutions.

At least 38 chapters had conservation programs, some given by experts in the field of ecology. Most are following guidelines for saving fuel and energy. Where possible recycling is being done. Several members traveled over the state speaking to interested groups. Many women wrote or contacted legislators and attended hearings and meetings concerning environmental issues such as protection of rivers, marshlands, seashores, wilderness areas.

We have a second American heritage of abundant natural resources, unpolluted water and air which we've abused. We can never restore all that is lost, but it is our duty to clean up our earth for our descendants. We must make some radical changes in our life style and soon. In order to do so we must first really care, second, study and become well informed, third, inform others and fourth, let government and industry know our wishes.

Make no mistake; our voices are heard and heeded.

## **DAR GOOD CITIZENS** **Mrs. Allen L. Brewer**

Good Citizens pins and certificates were awarded to 184 girls by 68 chapters. District winners and their sponsors were: Miss Angela Acree, Southwest DeKalb High, Decatur, Baron DeKalb Chapter; Miss Deborah L. Gathany, Toccoa Falls High, Toccoa Falls, Toccoa Chapter; Miss Teresa Fletcher, Lyons Senior High, Lyons, Vidalia Chapter and Miss Lee Anne Ferrell, Deerfield School, Albany, Thronateeska Chapter. Each winner received a \$5.00 award from the Georgia State Society. Miss Deborah L. Gathany was chosen State Good Citizen. She was a guest of the State Society at State Conference in Atlanta at which time she was presented a State Good Citizen pin and a \$100 bond. She was entered in competition for the National Good Citizen.

Miss Elizabeth Moses of Montgomery County High School, our State Good Citizen last year, was third runner-up in competition for National Good Citizen. She was sponsored by the Vidalia Chapter.

District Chairmen to this committee are: Miss Bertha Freeman, Statesboro; Mrs. Clark T. Richardson, Decatur; Mrs. H. Prentiss Derry, Albany and Mrs. C. O. Raines, Elberton.

This concludes four rewarding years as chairman of the Good Citizens Committee. I wish to express my deep appreciation to the State Regent and to all who have given me their cooperation and support.

## **DAR MAGAZINE** **Mrs. Ray Trogdon**

The Georgia Chapters of the DAR are to be congratulated for winning first place in their division in the National Society's 1972-73 Magazine contest. A check for \$100.00 was presented to our State Regent.

I am hopeful that Georgia will win again this year since there was such a great increase in the number of chapters reporting. Out of the 98 chapters, 80 sent in their reports. There was also an increase of 183 subscriptions over last year. There were three chapters with 100 percent subscriptions; Archibald Bulloch, Col. John Appling and Toccoa.

It has been a rewarding experience for me to have served as your Magazine Chairman for the past two years. I have enjoyed the association with the State DAR and the friendships I have formed. I have the greatest respect and admiration for the Georgia Daughters' enthusiasm and their ability to get the job done! Thank you for letting me serve you!

## **DAR MAGAZINE ADVERTISING** **Mrs. Tom M. Arnold**

Georgia chapters distinguished themselves in 1973 by reaching 100% participation in MAGAZINE advertising on the cooperative ad featuring Georgia's new Executive Center. 79 chapters exceeded Honor Roll requirements in sales. Amount per chapter was larger, with number of chapters reporting on the increase. Subjects of feature ads were historical emphasizing the Bi-Centennial, and patriotism. Congratulations.

Remember Georgia's advertising month is August-September, with June 1, 1974, as deadline for mailing your copy. Don't wait for your new

State Advertising Chairman to remind you. Close the communication gap by fixing these dates on your chapter calendar, and "Keep Selling".

Madame State Regent, it has been a privilege and a pleasure to share in these activities with you, your State Officers and Chairmen and Georgia's wonderful Chapter Regents. Thank you all.

Georgia's 1973-74 Total \$7,520.

### **DAR MUSEUM**

#### **Miss Ethel Montgomery**

Letters of information and instruction were sent to all chapters in September. Questionnaires for reporting were sent the first of January. Of the 98 chapters, 80 sent in reports, of these 70 made monetary contributions.

A total sum of \$1075.95 was contributed for all Museum funds. Contributions for the proposed Georgia Period Room led with the sum of \$435.00. Twenty chapters had full programs on the Museum, eight chapters having part-time programs. Three programs were given by the State Curator and Advisor to the Museum, Mrs. Hugh Peterson and three were given by the State Chairman of Museum; all others were given by chapter members, seven chapters using Museum slides.

Two books were bought for the Museum Reference Library.

In the past year, the State Chairman has attended the State Conference, Continental Congress, one District Meeting, and the Board of Management Meeting. Grateful appreciation goes to the chapters whose work has made this report possible.

The following is a letter pertaining to a gift to the Museum:

901 Satilla Blvd.  
Waycross, Ga. 31501  
Sept. 30, 1973

Dear Miss Montgomery,

Today I was looking over some papers and found a letter from you to Mrs. Townsend.

The chair was sent to DAR Museum several years ago and I have arranged with my attorney, Mr. Lamar Gibson, Waycross, Ga. to see that the lamp which has been accepted in Washington be sent to the museum at the time of my passing.

In case you are not in office at this time please see that this information is passed on to the person in office.

Last year I received my 50 year pin.

Sincerely,  
Mrs. J. T. Burgess

### **DAR SCHOOL**

#### **Mrs. Louis Joseph Bahin**

Eighty-seven chapters reported, with totals showing that \$14,296.71 was contributed to the schools, including the per capita from the State Dues Fund, and the \$700.00 allocated for a project honoring the State Regent. At Kate Duncan Smith this project was the development of a Track and Field Area, to be completed this summer. At Tamassée the funds will be used for painting and repairing the School and the May Er-

win Talmadge Auditorium. All scholarship funds will honor the late Mrs. Talmadge. A \$1000.00 scholarship was given to KDS honoring Mrs. Herman M. Richardson, National Chairman of Membership, and a \$1000.00 scholarship to Tamassee honoring Miss Amanda Thomas, National Chairman of DAR Schools, gifts of a member through her chapter. At Berry, a Memorial Walkway will be constructed from the Museum to original sites of the school, in memory of Miss Berry. An itemized statement of amounts to the individual schools appears in the report of the State Treasurer.

Four hundred sixty-six boxes of clothing, weighing 11,953 pounds, were sent at a transportation cost of \$704.01, plus 3 carloads and many boxes, not weighed, and carried by members on visits to Tamassee, KDS and Crossnore, and on one bus trip to KDS. A console sewing machine, pencil sharpener and 4 large boxes of books were also delivered. Free freight was obtained by 7 chapters from the following lines: Georgia Highway Express; United Parcels (Baxley); Owens Freight Line; Brown Transport Co., Five Transportation; and Overnite Transportation. 12 chapters sent books of trading stamps to Crossnore and Tamassee.

Programs on the schools included: Tamassee 66; KDS 65; Berry 33; and other Approved Schools 42. It was my privilege to accept invitations from 12 chapters where I presented the program and/or spoke on the schools.

Forty-six chapters received the Hightower Award.

#### **DAR SERVICE FOR VETERAN-PATIENTS**

**Mrs. A. C. Rogers**

Chapters reporting: 78. Certified: 5. 36 members gave 555 hours in VA Hospitals. \$175.00 for Canteen books. Activities in Veteran, Military, Naval, Private Hospitals, in Convalescent, Nursing or Private homes:

1695 hours in 1103 personal visits. 18 parties - 50 participating - Value \$242.24. 519 gifts to patients - Value \$1,897.10. 41 gifts to hospitals - Value \$92.00. 7 programs involving 19 members - Value \$15.00. Patriotic days commemorated 13 times using 10 hours of time. In Public Relations 18 talks, 8 newstories using 8 inches, 6 news pictures published using 6 inches and 4 radio talks using 95 minutes - value \$400.00. 125 ounces of stamps, plus 275, unweighed, sent to Stamps for the Wounded. One Chapter had eight members helping with this project.

Following items, mostly to VA Hospitals: 199 paper-backs, 94 hard-backs, 882 magazines, 85 Christmas cards, 25 Christmas stockings, 151 stationery items, 18 pair socks, 12 handkerchiefs, 12 pair pajamas, 29 lap-ropes, 16 wheel-chair bags, 14 game items, 30 packs gum, buckets and pounds of candy, cookies, 8 turkeys, home-made foods, home-grown flowers, and assorted gift collections. 4 Flags for the Blind made, \$150.00 worth of items to Disabled Veterans, \$10.00 gift to Marine Library, and 47 Certificates of Honor presented to deceased Veterans families.

Interesting and unusual activities: Memorial Day Parade, Mother's Day Buffet, providing music for Chapel Services and other musical programs - even for Veteran patient's wedding. On Sundays one husband rolled Veterans to Chapel services. One member befriends a blind Veteran every day, even takes him to Church on Sunday. Flags placed on Veteran's graves, bracelets worn for POW's, and one Chapter member even

talked another club to which she belonged into giving money to the VA. Special appreciation goes to the Chapter giving assistance to C.A.R.'s in their State Project - helping Veterans! — and to the Chapter not forgetting our **lady** Veterans also! Working on this Committee with the Chapters and for our able State Regent has been a pleasure.

## **GENEALOGICAL RECORDS**

**Dr. Jessie J. Mize**

Forty-five chapters contributed material this year, yielding a total page count of 10,689. Seventy-seven chapters reported. The quality and content of work was very commendable.

Three Volumes containing miscellaneous records have been arranged alphabetically by Chapter name, paged, indexed and are being bound. Three sets will be distributed as follows: original manuscripts to Genealogical Records Committee, NSDAR; first carbon to Georgia Department of Archives and History; second carbon to Washington Memorial Library (Macon). Additional material was placed in local and regional libraries. Ten volumes, separately bound, have been distributed, also.

Special thanks are due to Miss Carroll Hart, Director, Georgia Department of Archives and History and her staff for valuable assistance in relation to binding this valuable material for preservation.

## **GENEALOGICAL RECORDS FROM GEORGIA CHAPTERS 1973-1974**

**ARCHIBALD BULLOCH:** 172 pp.

Family Bible Records - 3 copies, 20 pp. each

Grandparent Forms - 46 sets

Local Library - 66 pp.

**ATLANTA:** 101 pp.

Miscellaneous Bell Family Records - 3 copies, 8 pp. each

Walton Alexander Clark Family, compiled by Getna Gina Bell Thompson, 2 copies, 31 pp. each

Wills - Cleveland (abstracts) - 3 copies, 2 pp. each

Chronological Report - Major Jesse Walton, 3 copies 3 pp. each

**AUGUSTA:** 63 pp.

Miscellaneous Marriage Records Book B (pages 1-55 (out of 386 pages) - 1839-1842)

Local Libraries — 24 pp.

**BAINBRIDGE:** 911 pp.

Miscellaneous Records - 3 sets, 11 pp. each

*"Pounds, Slaton, Haynes, Ely, Bell and Some of Their Descendants"*, by Willie Sofia Pounds Cook (Index) (1973) - 343 pp.

Local and Regional Libraries — 546 pp.

3 Reels and Microfilm - (1571 pp. each) — (Total 4713)

**BARON DEKALB:** 1736 pp.

Miscellaneous Wills - 3 copies, 62 pp. each

*"The Eckles Family Notes"*, Louise Gulledge Echols - (Indexed), 3 copies, 60 pp. each — 180

Book - *"The Fanning Family and Their Kin"*, Lawrence Fanning, (co-compiler Jewel Raisty), 3 copies, 356 pp. each — 1068

Book - *"Oates-Earle and Related Families"*, William Lloyd Winebarger (1971) - 1 copy, 213 pp. — 213

Book - *"Oates-Sublett Family"*, Charles E. Oates (1953), (Indexed) 1



- copy, 94 pp. — 94
- Grandparent Forms - 26 sets — 26
- Microfilm reels (to Georgia Department of Archives and History): 6  
Alabama (1850, 1860, 1880 U.S. Census); 1 South Carolina (1860  
U.S. Census) — 7 reels
- Miscellaneous clippings - 19 pp.  
(74 Histories of Revolutionary Soldier Ancestors of DAR Members)
- BIRDSVILLE: 3152 pp.  
Book - "*The Tyus - Dekle Families*" by Charlotte Tyus Dekle (Mrs. G.  
Clyde) 3 copies, 477 pp. each  
Book - "*A History of the Speth Family*" by Dorothy Speth Perry  
(Mrs. Robert) 3 copies, 311 pp. each  
Local Libraries : 788 pp.
- BRUNSWICK: 12 pp.  
Miscellaneous Wills and Estate Settlements - 3 copies, 12 pp. each  
(Note: Local Library work: 75 periodicals)
- CHEROKEE: 60 pp.  
Miscellaneous Bible Records - 3 copies, 4 pp. each  
Records of Cook Family, Shelby County, Kentucky, 3 copies, 16 pp  
each (158 Histories of Revolutionary Soldier Ancestors of DAR Mem-  
bers)
- COLONEL DANIEL APPLING: 5 pp. — Grandparent forms — 5 sets
- COMMODORE RICHARD DALE: 96 pp.  
Wills-Dougherty County, Georgia (abstracts) (Indexed), 3 copies,  
25 pp. each  
Local Library - 24 pp.
- COUNCIL OF SAFETY: 158 pp.  
History of Methodist Episcopal Church, Americus, Ga., (Indexed),  
3 copies, 34 pp. each  
Local Library - 64 pp.
- ELIJAH CLARKE: 10 pp.  
Grandparent Forms - 10 sets
- FORT FREDERICA: 96 pp.  
Miscellaneous Bible Records (Indexed) 3 copies, 22 pp. each  
Local Libraries: 30 pp.
- FORT PEACHTREE: 25 pp.  
Miscellaneous Ray Family Records - 3 copies, 5 pp. each  
Grandparent Forms — 5 sets  
Local Libraries — 5 pp.
- GEORGE WALTON: 28 pp.  
Miscellaneous Bible Records, 3 copies, 7 pp. each (Indexed)  
Local Library — 7 pp.  
(31 Histories of Revolutionary Soldier Ancestors of DAR Members)
- GOV. GEORGE W. TOWNS: 14 pp.  
Grandparent forms — 14 sets
- HAWKINSVILLE: 187 pp.  
Miscellaneous Bible and Will Records - 3 copies, 4 pp. each  
Records of Corinth Baptist Church (Indexed) - 3 copies, 58 pp. each  
Grandparent form — 1 set
- JOHN BENNING: 357 pp.  
Donated to Georgia Department of Archives and History:  
1 zerox copy: "*Baldwin Family History*" - manuscript  
1 original manuscript book: "*Bell Family*" (New England branch-1874)



JOHN BENSON: 39

Family History of John Ragsdale of the Cherokee Nation (Indexed),  
compiled by Caroline Nabors Skelton - 3 copies, 13 pp. each

JOHN CLARK: 49 pp.

Miscellaneous Marriage and Will Records - 3 copies, 15 pp. each

Plot - Elbert County, Georgia - 2 copies, 1 pp. each

Death Notice of William Hawk Malcom - 2 copies, 1 pp. each

JOHN FLOYD: 90 pp.

Rehobeth Cemetery Records (Pierce County) (Indexed) - 3 copies,  
30 pp. each

JOHN FRANKLIN WREN: 182 pp.

Miscellaneous Bible Records - 3 copies, 55 pp. each

Sinquefield Letters - 3 copies, 3 pp. each

Local Library — 8 pp.

JOHN HOUSTON: 48 pp.

Barnett Family, compiled by Augustus C. Felton (1956) (Indexed) -  
3 copies, 16 pp. each

JOSEPH HABERSHAM: 448 pp.

Miscellaneous Family Records: Hammond, Hobgood, Prescott - 3 cop-  
ies, 8 pp. each

"*Helm-DeMar and Some Allied Families of Kentucky*", Gladys Stutler  
Hoffmann (Indexed) - 3 copies, 102 pp. each

Grandparent forms — 6 sets

Revolutionary War Pension Records - 1 set, 24 pp.

Books: "A Compilation" etc. Revised - 2 copies 44 pp. each

Microfilm - 1880 Census, Lancaster, Laurens, S.C.

(115 Histories of Revolutionary Soldier Ancestors of DAR Members)

KETTLE CREEK

(25 Histories of Revolutionary Soldier Ancestors of DAR Members)

LAMAR-LAFAYETTE: 332 pp.

Bush Family Records (Indexed) - 3 copies, 10 pp. each

"*The History and Genealogy of the Horne and Dumas Families*" by

Zedene Horn Long - 3 copies, 99 pp. each.

Horne Bible Records - 1 copy, 5 pp.

LYMAN HALL: 65 pp.

Bible Records - 3 copies, 9 pp. each

Antioch Baptist Church Cemetery, 3 copies, 4 pp. each (Bacon County)

Local Library — 26 pp.

MAJOR GENERAL JOHN TWIGGS: 72 pp.

Cemetery Inscriptions - 10 locations (Indexed) 3 copies, 18 pp. each

Miscellaneous Bible Records - 3 copies, 6 pp. each

MARY HAMMOND WASHINGTON: 514 pp.

Twiggs County - Miscellaneous Newspaper Exerpts, "Federal Union"  
(1830-1833) - 3 copies, 16 pp. each

Family Sketches: Anderson, Hunnicutt, Mitchell - 3 copies, 19 pp.  
each

Marriages Performed by Rev. Tolaver Robertson (1867) (Indexed) - 3  
copies, 48 pp. each

Local Libraries — 265 pp.

NATHANIEL MACON: 294 pp.

"*Caroline Garvin Chapelle's Recollections and Genealogical Charts*" -  
3 copies, 14 pp. each

Miscellaneous Family Histories - 3 copies, 77 pp. each

- Miscellaneous Newspaper Excerpts - 3 copies, 6 pp. each  
 History of Presbyterian Church, St. Mary's, Ga., 3 copies, 1 pp. each  
 OGLETHORPE: 435 pp.  
 Miscellaneous Bible Records (Indexed) - 3 copies, 89 pp. each  
 Local Libraries — 168 pp.  
 SAVANNAH: 111 pp.  
 Signature of Gov. John Adam Treutlen (zerox copy made 1777),  
 3 copies, 4 pp. each  
 Miscellaneous Legal Documents (South Carolina), 3 copies, 33 pp. each  
 ST. ANDREWS PARISH: 21 pp.  
 Bible Records - Turner-Killibrew-Vanrer (Indexed) - 3 copies, 7 pp.  
 each  
 SUNBURY: 177 pp.  
 Abstracts Court House Records - 3 copies, 59 pp. each  
 (Re-typed 1946 records returned)  
 THOMASVILLE: 64 pp.  
 Family History - DeCottes, Gardiner, Triplett - 3 copies, 21 pp. each  
 Grandparent Form: 1 set  
 THRONATEESKA: 88 pp.  
 Hickory Head Baptist Church Cemetery Inscriptions (Indexed) -  
 3 copies, 22 pp. each  
 Local Library - 22 pp.  
 TOCCOA: 111 pp.  
 "*Bruce Family Records*", compiled by Evelyn White Bruce (Mrs.  
 Wallace Benjamin) (1973) - (Indexed) - 3 copies, 37 pp. each  
 TOMOCHICHI: 350 pp.  
 Marriage Books, Habersham County, Georgia, "B" (part), "C" - 3  
 copies, 70 pp. each  
 Local and Regional Libraries — 140 pp.  
 VIDALIA: 21 pp.  
 Bible: Brevard-Brumby-Russell - 3 copies, 7 pp. each  
 Microfilm: Excerpts-American State Papers, Documents of Con-  
 gress, (Vol. IV, pp. 676-693) - 1 copy to Georgia Department of  
 Archives and History  
 WILLIAM MARSH: 30 pp.  
 Contents of Indian Valuations of the Ross Collection (Indexed)  
 3 copies - 10 pp. each  
 Microfilm - Five Handwritten books - Indian Records (Cherokee  
 Tribe) (380 pp.) Placed at Georgia Department of Archives and  
 History  
 WILLIAM MCINTOSH: 109 pp.  
 Miscellaneous Bible Records - 3 copies, 15 pp. each  
 Grandparent Forms: 64 sets  
 To Georgia Archives: 1973 **Proceedings and DAR Magazine**  
 XAVIER: 6 pp.  
 Maddox Family Record - 3 copies, 2 pp. each

## JUNIOR AMERICAN CITIZENS

Mrs. James F. Ellis

This year finds 12 chapters involved in Junior American Citizens and participating on some level of the committee work . . . organizing clubs,

entering contests, etc. This is an increase in chapter participation of 33-1/3% statewide. The 185 more clubs reported represent a healthy interest of Georgia chapters in the youth of our state, and a willingness to support and guide them.

One of our Georgia JAC girls was given a distinct honor last spring, when the National JAC Chairman awarded her one of nine special awards given across our nation in recognition of her outstanding contest entry. This was a poster of precancelled Bicentennial stamps which is a collectors item. There were 24 National winners in the JAC contest from Georgia. Upon the recommendation of your state chairman, four JAC leaders from Georgia received a Continental Congress Citation for Outstanding Leadership and Dedication. Your state chairman awarded 9 Thatcher pins to the sponsors deserving merit for their service in JAC. Georgia received recognition from Continental Congress for 2nd place as state with the largest number of JAC clubs, and 2nd place for the state with the largest number of JAC members.

Thanks go to the 49 chapters who returned the JAC questionnaire. It has been a joy to hear from you, and a privilege to work with you.

### **JUNIOR MEMBERSHIP**

**Mrs. J. R. Frey, Jr.**

The Juniors of Georgia have been very active this year. We have made \$843.21 for the Helen Pouch Memorial Fund through the sale of Jewelart Jewelry, Insignia Stationery, a Continental Breakfast, Junior Bazaars, and the Junior State Project, and your contributions. We have 132 new Junior members this year. Reports from individual chapters show that the Juniors have been busy workers on chapter projects, as committee chairmen, and as chapter officers. Some are State Committee Chairmen and we also have a National Vice-Chairman.

Many thanks to all the Juniors and to each of you in the chapters for all your help and support. Our special thanks to the John Franklin Wren Chapter for donating the Afghan for this year's State Project.

### **LINEAGE RESEARCH**

**Mrs. E. Lee Stephenson**

95 of our 98 Chapters reported. 348 new Chapter members, 3 members at large. 314 of this number received assistance to some degree from Chapter chairmen, Regent, Registrar or state and national committee.

80 C.A.R.s were assisted; 26 S.A.R.s; 15 SRs given assistance with applications in forming a new Chapter. 96 out-of-state queries were answered, giving valuable help in most cases.

16 chapters reported no new members.

Six Chapters held workshops; 46 had programs on lineage research. 136 books donated to research shelves in libraries. 156 magazines; 12 census records in printed form, 251 total. 53 microfilms of census records: \$424.00 in value. A reader for microfilm and a copying machine were given to a new research and history room at the Bradley Memorial Library, the three Columbus chapters cooperating in this Bicentennial

Project.

263 DAR members attended the workshops. Two large workshops were held, one in Macon, one in Savannah, DARs cooperating with Washington Memorial Library, Macon, and Georgia Historical Society in Savannah. 175 pages were published in magazines of genealogical materials; 36 pages by the chapter chairman who conducted monthly workshops open to the public in Statesboro. Seven County Histories were compiled; 2 published; 51 Family Histories were compiled.

I have enjoyed working with our charming State Regent, all of the state officers and chairmen, and chapter chairmen. My thanks to each of you for your splendid work.

### **MEMBERSHIP**

**Mrs. Claude H. Blount, Jr.**

The total membership of the Georgia State Society as of February 1, 1974 was 7286. This year we have 393 new members of which 132 are Juniors and 4 of these Juniors are transfers from C.A.R. Thirty-three members were dropped from our rolls. Fifty-one chapters had a gain in membership as did our at-large membership and 17 remained the same. We have one new chapter, Augustin Clayton with 21 members. It has been a pleasure working with the Membership Commission and all of the Chapters. The cooperation of everyone and the fine leadership of our State Regent, Mrs. Waite made it possible for us to have an increase in membership of 105.

### **MOTION PICTURE**

**Miss Leila Summerall**

Reports from the Chapters show that many DAR members are intensely interested and concerned about the type of motion pictures shown in the theaters. Many are urging the theater managers to do all they can to secure pictures suitable for young people as well as for older people.

Many thanks to the Chapters participating in Motion Picture projects. Thanks to Mrs. Arthur H. Waite, State Regent for giving me the privilege of working with this Committee. My appreciation to Mrs. Charles Todd Lee, National Chairman, who has been most helpful with her suggestions.

### **NATIONAL DEFENSE**

**Mrs. Luther L. Watson**

National Defense reports were received from 72 of the 98 chapters in the state. Sixty-five chapters had at least one entire meeting devoted to timely National Defense subjects such as: The Armed Forces and Military Strength of the U.S., Patriotism, Russian Trade, Equal Rights Amendment, and the Energy Crisis.

Sixty-eight chapters devoted at least five minutes of each meeting to National Defense, 39 chapters gave more time, 56 chapters studied the 1973 resolutions, 63 chapters had National Defense material at chapter

meetings, and 59 chapters made National Defense material available to interested individuals.

Chapters reported presenting a total of 366 Good Citizenship Medals, 33 of these chapters presenting them at school assemblies. Baron DeKalb chapter presented 92 medals.

Twenty-one chapters participated in ROTC Medal project, giving 25 bronze medals and 7 gold medals. John Houstoun Chapter presented a sabre.

A total of \$575.25 was contributed by 47 chapters for Dollars for Defense. Thirty-seven chapters increased subscriptions to the National Defense mailing.

There was an increase from last year reported in the number of interested individuals who wrote their congressman or senator (form 260-556).

Topics of great interest to chapters this year were: Equal Rights Amendment, Soviet-American Trade, Red Military Build-up, Panama Canal, Closing of Census Records, Detente', Genocide Treaty, Education in Public Schools, and Effect of Decaying Politics on American Way of Life.

Several chapters requested that NSDAR fight obscenity on television, and to keep up interest on HB7762 which concerns the closing of certain census records.

### **NATIONAL HONOR ROLL**

**Mrs. Leo L. Phillips, Jr.**

GOLD (48): Abraham Baldwin\*, Adam Brinson\*, Altamaha, Archibald Bulloch\*, Augusta\*, Augustin Clayton, Bainbridge\*, Baron DeKalb, Birdsville, Brier Creek\*\*, Brunswick\*, Captain Thomas Cobb\*\*\*\*, Colonel Daniel Appling, Colonel John McIntosh, Colonel William Few, Commodore Richard Dale, Dorothy Walton, Earl of Camden\*\*, Fort Early, Fort Frederica\*\*\*\*, Fort Peachtree\*\*\*, General Daniel Stewart\*\*, George Walton\*\*\*, Governor David Emanuel, Governor George W. Towns, Hawkinsville\*, John Ball, John Benning, John Benson, John Franklin Wren, John Laurens, Kettle Creek, Lamar-LaFayette\*, Lyman Hall\*, Major General John Twiggs\*, Nancy Hart\*\*, Oglethorpe\*, Peter Early\*\*\*\*, Roanoke\*, Savannah\*\*\*, Thomasville, Toccoa, Tomochichi\*, Vidalia\*, Whitehall Inn, William McIntosh, William Witcher, Xavier.

SILVER (18): Andrew Houser, Bonaventure, Button Gwinnett, Captain John Wilson, Edmund Burke, Governor Jared Irwin, Governor Truetlen, Henry Walton, John Houstoun, Lachlan McIntosh, LaGrange, Mary Hammond Washington, Nathaniel Abney, Oliver Morton, St. Andrews Parish, Sergeant Newton, Stone Castle, Thronateeska.

HON. MEN. (15): Atlanta, Cherokee, Colonel William Candler, Elijah Clarke, Etowah, General James Jackson, John Clarke, John Floyd, Joseph Habersham, Metter, Nathaniel Macon, Noble Wimberly Jones, Pulaski, Stephen Heard, William Marsh.

The state of Georgia had 100% participation by reporting with 83% recognitions which represents an increase of 2% since 1973. It has been a

pleasure working with our State Regent and serving as your State National Honor Roll Chairman.

- \*\*\*\*\*Chapters GOLD for 15 years
- \*\*\*\*Chapters GOLD for 12 years
- \*\*\*Chapters GOLD for 9 years
- \*\*Chapters GOLD for 6 years
- \*Chapters GOLD for 3 years

### **PRESS BOOK**

**Mrs. Arthur J. Waterman**

All ninety-eight Georgia Chapters are represented in the Press Book. The twenty-five thousand one hundred sixty-three and one eighth inches of publicity represents an increase of nine thousand three hundred sixty-three inches. It includes seven thousand two hundred and forty-nine inches of pictures an increase of three thousand three hundred and five inches. The State Chairman would like to thank the Chapter Press Book Chairmen for making it possible for all of the Chapters to be represented in the Georgia Press Book this year.

The State Chairman spoke to eight Chapters and visited two Chapters-she has five more Chapters to visit. She spoke on Meadow Garden, Press Book, and the Liberty Boys. She sent two informational letters and two informational post cards, and wrote two hundred letters and post cards. She attended State Board of Management Meeting, all the District Meetings, and State Conference.

The coverage was more varied and more fully told the DAR Story. The State Regent's visits to the Chapters, Good Citizenship Awards, Constitution Week, American History Month, Schools, and guest speakers were given good coverage. Graves of Revolutionary soldiers and graves of DAR members were marked. Chapter Histories were printed as were articles of historical interest.

MADAM STATE REGENT, it has been a pleasure working with you for the past two years. Thank you for your help. We hope you will look over your book with fond memories of your Georgia Daughters.

### **PROGRAM**

**Mrs. John Elzie Ladson**

From the Chapters have come 71 Annual Reports; 78 Yearbooks, Supplements and Inserts; 39 Program Outlines; 17 Original Manuscripts; 2 Slide Programs.

From these I conclude that the Chapter programs, as a whole have been outstanding, reflecting the NSDAR Theme and many meeting Honor Roll requirements.

The Program Chairman has attended one District meeting, The Board of Management Meeting and State Conference. Four form letters, the report form and "Outline For Preparing Yearbooks, etc.," have been sent to each Chapter, and numerous letters answered.

Madam State Regent, it has been a joy to serve with you for the past

two years. And I want to express my appreciation to the Chapter Regents and their Program Chairmen for the cooperation they have given. Thank you so much.

## **PUBLIC RELATIONS**

**Mrs. Alex S. Boyer, Jr.**

Letters of instruction were mailed to all Chapter Regents and Chapter Chairmen of Public Relations when reported. A copy of the annual report due on February 1, 1974 accompanied the instructions. A Publicity Handbook, A Guide for Publicity Chairmen, was given to each chapter represented at the summer District meetings and the remaining ones were mailed. A postal card reminder was sent to all chapters not reporting on time.

Reports were received from 90 chapters, reporting 28,381 inches of newspaper publicity, 2180 articles, 655 pictures; 484 inches of magazine publicity in 19 articles with 26 pictures.

Five chapters sent entries for the national feature story competition. Archibald Bulloch Chapter submitted the best single feature article and Vidalia Chapter the best series. These were sent for National competition.

Many articles were mailed to the Public Relations Office at National Headquarters for display on the bulletin board.

It has been a pleasure to serve the Georgia State Society, NSDAR, under the capable leadership of our State Regent, Mrs. Arthur H. Waite.

## **RADIO AND TELEVISION**

**Mrs. Carl Evan Frisby**

Report forms were mailed to all Chapters by the State Chairman. Reports were received from 65 Chapters. Special awards will be given to several Chapters for outstanding participation in Radio and Television programs. The contributions of Cablevision in several cities was extremely generous, as well as local Radio and TV stations.

RADIO: 146 hours, 15½ minutes, 4167 spot announcements, and 82 programs.

TV AND CABLEVISION: 1022 hours, 29 minutes, 47,665 spot announcements, and 16 programs.

History Month, Constitution Week, American Indian Week, and other DAR programs and announcements.

This has been a most rewarding year with the support and co-operation of the Georgia Daughters. Your Chairman wishes to express her appreciation to all who contributed so much to Radio and Television coverage. Also, for the special pleasure of working with our State Treasurer, Mrs. Leonard D. DeLamar, and our State Regent, Mrs. Arthur H. Waite.



## STUDENT LOAN AND SCHOLARSHIP

Mrs. Harold J. Brewer, Sr.

Sixty-six Chapters reported to the State Chairman. The State Treasurer reported 96 Chapters contributed a total of \$238.50 to the American History Scholarship Fund, and a total of \$202.50 to Occupational Therapy Medical Scholarship.

Thank you, Georgia Daughters, for your contributions, your reports on time and for the applicants for the American History Award.

The personnel in the Treasury Division of the University of Georgia, where the greater part of the DAR scholarship activity is carried on, have shown appreciation for our DAR aid to worthy students in our state, always most helpful and generous with their time. It was a pleasure to have had this contact with the University of Georgia, the nation's oldest state-chartered university and celebrating its 189th anniversary on January 27th, 1974.

Ten Chapters reported local funds; please in the future give the total amount of money invested. Georgia has made a great contribution in the educational field and it would be well for our state to get **this credit**.

Special recognition to Joseph Habersham, Cherokee, Abraham Baldwin, Oliver Morton, George Walton, Andrew Houser, and Archibald Bulloch for excellent work.

DAR funds amounting to approximately \$70,000 are on deposit at the following schools: University of Georgia, Valdosta State, Mercer University, Berry College, Agnes Scott College, and Wesleyan College. Loans from the interest accrued on these funds are available upon application to these institutions. A detailed report of these funds follows this report. Our National Chairman urges that a greater effort be made to keep these institutional and local funds in use.

## THE NATIONAL SOCIETY DAR OFFERS:

1. **The NSDAR American History Fellowship** for graduate study and research in the field of American History. The amount, \$2,000.00 per year, may be renewed for not more than three consecutive years. Applications should be made through the State Chairman.
2. **Medical Scholarships, including Physical Therapy**, amounts vary. Make application by letter to the National Society.
3. **Occupational Therapy Awards**. Applicants must be recommended by the nearest DAR Chapter.
4. **The Caroline E. Holt Education Fund** for nursing training. Make application by letter to the National Society.
5. **Corine Mann Gilbert**, \$1,500.00 at Kate Duncan Smith DAR School.



# UNIVERSITY OF GEORGIA

## D.A.R. MEMORIAL

	<u>PRINCIPAL</u>	<u>INCOME</u>
"ACTIVITY DURING YEAR"		
Cash Balance - July 1, 1972	\$13,096.33	\$
Additions:		
Repayment on Principal on Student Loans	3,917.71	
Overpayments on Student Loans	10.38	
Interest on Temporary Investments		811.52
Interest on Student Loans		264.75
Income Added to Principal	1,076.27	
Disbursements:		
Income Transferred to Principal		(-) 1,076.27
Refund Overpayment	(-) 10.38	
Cash Balances - June 30, 1973	<u>\$18,090.31</u>	<u>\$</u>

### "ASSETS HELD AT JUNE 30, 1973"

Cash*	\$18,090.31
Student Loans	<u>3,728.18</u>
TOTAL	<u>\$21,818.49</u>

\*Idle cash balances (both principal and income) are invested in a temporary investment pool and earn a prorata share of interest.

## ELIJAH CLARKE D.A.R.

	<u>PRINCIPAL</u>	<u>INCOME</u>
"ACTIVITY DURING YEAR"		
Cash Balances - July 1, 1972	\$2,887.72	\$
Additions:		
Repayment of Principal on Student Loans	244.38	
Repayment of Principal on GHEAC Loans	284.17	

Withholding of GHEAC Insurance Premium	21.71	
Interest on Temporary Investments		169.52
Interest on Student Loans		4.84
Interest on GHEAC Loans		29.87
Income Added to Principal	204.23	
Disbursements:		
Income Transferred to Principal		(-) 204.23
Remit GHEAC Insurance Premium	(-) 21.71	
GHEAC Loans Advanced	(-) 1,000.00	
Cash Balance June 30, 1973	<u>\$2,620.50</u>	<u>\$</u>

**"ASSETS HELD AT JUNE 30, 1973"**

Cash*	\$2,620.50
Student Loans	600.00
GHEAC Student Loans	<u>1,000.00</u>
<b>TOTAL</b>	<u><b>\$4,220.50</b></u>

\*Idle cash balances (both principal and income) are invested in a temporary investment pool and earn a prorata share of interest.

**LILA NAPIER JELKS D.A.R.**

	<u>PRINCIPAL</u>	<u>INCOME</u>
<b>"ACTIVITY DURING YEAR"</b>		
Cash Balances - July 1, 1972	\$1,469.41	\$
Additions:		
Interest on Temporary Investments		80.39
Income Added to Principal	80.39	
Disbursements:		
Income Transferred to Principal		(-) 80.39
Cash Balances - June 30, 1973	<u>\$1,549.80</u>	<u>\$</u>

**"ASSETS HELD AT JUNE 30, 1973"**

Cash*	<u>\$1,549.80</u>
-------	-------------------

\*Idle cash balances (both principal and income) are invested in a temporary investment pool and earn a prorata share of interest.

## MAY ERWIN TALMADGE D.A.R.

### Endowment Fund

This fund was established in 1940 by a gift from the Georgia Society of the DAR. The income is to be used for loans to worthy girls.

	<u>PRINCIPAL</u>	<u>INCOME</u>
"ACTIVITY DURING YEAR"		
Fund Balances - July 1, 1972	\$9,448.41	\$
Additions:		
Fund Earnings		362.75
Fund Balances - June 30, 1973	<u>\$9,448.41</u>	<u>\$362.75</u>

### "ASSETS HELD AT JUNE 30, 1973"

Cash*	\$ 448.41	\$362.75
University System Building		
Authority Bonds	<u>9,000.00</u>	
TOTAL	<u>\$9,448.41</u>	<u>\$362.75</u>

\*Idle cash balances (both principal and income) are invested in a temporary investment pool and earn a prorata share of interest.

## MAY ERWIN TALMADGE D.A.R.

### Loan Fund

	<u>PRINCIPAL</u>	<u>INCOME</u>
"ACTIVITY DURING YEAR"		
Cash Balances - July 1, 1972	\$2,277.50	\$
Additions:		
Interest on Temporary Investments		117.85
Income Added to Principal	117.85	

Disbursements:		
Income Transferred to Principal		(-) 117.85
Loans advanced	<u>(-) 1,200.00</u>	
Cash Balances - June 30, 1973	<u>\$1,195.35</u>	<u>\$</u>

**"ASSETS HELD AT JUNE 30, 1973"**

Cash*	\$1,195.35	
Student Loans	<u>1,752.63</u>	
TOTAL	<u>\$2,947.98</u>	

\*Idle cash balances (both principal and income) are invested in a temporary investment pool and earn a prorata share of interest.

**RICHMOND WALTON McCURRY D.A.R.**

**Endowment Fund**

This fund was established in 1941 by gifts from the Elijah Clarke Chapter, National Society of Daughters of the American Revolution and the John Houston Chapter of NSDAR. The income is to be used for loans to worthy girls.

	<u>PRINCIPAL</u>	<u>INCOME</u>
<b>"ACTIVITY DURING YEAR"</b>		
Fund Balances - July 1, 1972	\$2,964.28	\$
Additions:		
Fund Earnings		<u>112.98</u>
Fund Balances - June 30, 1973	<u>\$2,964.28</u>	<u>\$112.98</u>

**"ASSETS HELD AT JUNE 30, 1973"**

Cash*	\$ 64.28	\$112.98
University System Building		
Authority Bonds	<u>2,900.00</u>	
TOTAL	<u>\$2,964.28</u>	<u>\$112.98</u>

\*Idle cash balances (both principal and income) are invested in a temporary investment pool and earn a prorata share of interest.

**RICHMOND WALTON MCCURRY D.A.R.**

**Loan Fund**

	<u>PRINCIPAL</u>	<u>INCOME</u>
"ACTIVITY DURING YEAR"		
Cash Balances - July 1, 1972	\$ 756.62	\$
Additions:		
Interest on Temporary Investments		40.85
Income added to Principal	40.85	
Disbursements:		
Income Transferred to Principal		(-) 40.85
Cash Balances - June 30, 1973	<u>\$ 797.47</u>	<u>\$</u>

**"ASSETS HELD AT JUNE 30, 1973"**

Cash*	<u>\$ 797.47</u>
-------	------------------

\*Idle cash balances (both principal and income) are invested in a temporary investment pool and earn a prorata share of interest.

**VALDOSTA STATE COLLEGE  
CLAUDE DAVIS INGRAM D.A.R. LOAN FUND**

**Financial Statement**

**December 31, 1973**

**CASH ON HAND**

Citizens & Southern National Bank	\$3,497.25
-----------------------------------	------------

**NOTES RECEIVABLE**

\$ 43.37
<u>68.56</u>

<b>TOTAL NOTES RECEIVABLE</b>	<b>113.93</b>
-------------------------------	---------------

**INVESTMENTS**

C & S Bank Time Deposit	\$3,000.00
*C & S Bank Time Deposit	5,000.00
Univ. System Bldg. Bonds	<u>1,103.06</u>

TOTAL INVESTMENTS	9,103.06
-------------------	----------

TOTAL FUND VALUE	\$12,712.24
------------------	-------------

\*Original Principal is in Endowment Funds.

**MERCER UNIVERSITY**  
**VICTOR DAVIDSON LOAN FUND**

**Financial Statement**

**December 31, 1973**

For students enrolled in the Walter F. George School of Law.

ORIGINAL PRINCIPAL	\$500.00
CASH ON HAND	\$419.07
NOTES RECEIVABLE	268.06
TOTAL FUND VALUE	\$687.13

**BERRY COLLEGE**

Mr. Joseph L. Walton, Controller, has furnished a summary of the condition of the two funds as of December 31, 1973 as follows:

	Balance of	
<u>Scholarship Fund</u>	<u>Endowment Principal</u>	<u>Accumulated Earnings</u>
Janet M. Merritt	\$8,926.39	\$192.40
Edna D. Kendrick	14,780.41	364.39
1973-74		<u>Disbursements</u>
From Merritt Fund		\$300.00

1973-74

From Kendrick Fund	540.00
(Recommended for Kendrick Fund- 1975, one quarter in senior year)	<u>160.00</u>
<b>TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS</b>	<b>\$1,000.00</b>

### GEORGIA STATE DAR SCHOLARSHIP REPORT 1973-1974

School	Amount
American History Scholarship.....	\$ 238.50
Helen Pouch.....	757.65
Occupational Therapy Medical Scholarship .....	202.50
State Bicentennial History Grant.....	421.50
St. Mary's Indian.....	444.50
Bacone.....	523.50
Tamassee .....	2,281.00
KDS .....	1,780.69
Crosnore.....	546.50
Hillside .....	194.50
Hindman .....	214.00
Northland.....	100.00
Berry.....	<u>10.00</u>
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>\$7,835.84</b>
American Indians General .....	121.00
	<u><u>\$7,956.84</u></u>

### THE FLAG OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

#### Mrs. A. C. Earl Shepherd

Although only 61 of 98 Chapters reported, many outstanding reports were submitted with increased interest shown in flag work over that reported last year.

63 large and 512 small flags presented. 372 flag code posters were purchased and used as displays in banks, libraries, post offices, community fairs; Patriots' display at City Square and schools. Posters were given to schools. Several Chapters used posters that had been purchased prior to 1973.

14 Braille Flags made and given to Georgia Federation of the Blind, VA Hospital and blind people in the local county. 10 made by one Chapter.

Two outstanding programs: One, "Evolution of the American Flag," written and given at Chapter meeting by the Flag Chairman was sent directly to Program Committee with appropriate slides. Another was written and presented to a Chapter by an 8th grade student. One Chapter presented a flag strip program to 20 classes in a county school.

29 Chapters gave flag literature to newspapers, schools, Naturalized Citizens, Boy Scouts, Girl Scouts, Boys Clubs, Churches, Members, Garden Clubs, Senior Citizens and Homemakers' Council. 1173 codes; book-markers with Pledge of Allegiance to the Flag of the United States booklets on **Our Flag and Our Presidents** and **The Flag of the U.S.A.**; the book, **The Flag of the US, Symbol of our Republic** and posters were among the items of literature presented.

31 Chapters had entire programs, 60 partial and 44 given to other organizations. Publicity included 101 newspaper, 116 radio and 9 TV.

## TRANSPORTATION

**Mrs. William R. Craven, Jr.**

Forty-two chapters reported 29 historical trips, 18 programs on traffic safety and 32 chapters felt that their attendance was increased at meetings due to the efforts of the Chapter Transportation Chairman. Many chapters distributed literature on safety.

The bus trip to Continental Congress was very successful with two full bus loads, one from Atlanta and one from Macon, making the trip. We changed to the Howard Johnson Motel in Washington and everyone seemed very pleased.

A bus trip is planned for this year to Washington at a cost of under \$150.00. The response for reservations has been good and we hope to outdo last year's trip.

It has been a pleasure and a privilege to work with our State Regent, Mrs. Waite.



# Special National Committee Reports

## **AMERICAN HISTORY MONTH**

**Mrs. Knight Smothers**

American History Month 1974 has been a most rewarding experience for this chairman. To all of the local chairmen from every Chapter my sincere thanks for your kindness and response in many ways this year. I am pleased to report an increase of 14 reports over last year. 80 chapter reports included: 179 schools participated, 31 for the first time; 3,221 contestants. 117 Bronze Medals, 30 Silver Medals and 9 books, 12 cash prizes, 345 History Certificates were awarded. 1,287 Certificates of Appreciation were presented. Reported were 61 school assemblies, 25 school paper articles, 135 class discussions, 30 schools using spot announcements, 93 chapter programs. 8 scripts were sent to the National Chairman. There were 47 American History Month displays, 152 displays of American History Month posters, 945 stickers. 113 medals for Excellence in American History awarded; 204 Certificates and \$167.00 given. 239 newspaper or magazine articles published and 118 pictures published with a total of 1,608 inches. 722 sets of spot announcements used; 25 members appeared on radio with a total of 2000 minutes; 130 spots and 14 members appeared on TV for a total of 43,417 minutes. 56 letters were written to Senators on behalf of legislation permanently designating February as "American History Month."

## **CONSTITUTION WEEK**

**Mrs. Smith Richardson**

Letters of instruction and questionnaires were sent to 98 Chapters. I am very pleased to report all 98 chapter reports were given.

The Governor, Jimmy Carter, and all 98 Chapters proclaimed September 17-25 as Constitution Week. The display of the Flag of the United States was urged by all 98 Chapters. Publicity. 6,423 articles with 1,206 Spot Announcements on the radio; 134 programs and 410 Pictures. Displays: in banks 112, Stores 24; Libraries 87; Post offices 82; County Fairs 76; Schools 176; Billboards 24; Service Clubs 52; Churches 252; Ministers helped with their announcements; 38 Chapters purchased their material from the National Office; 5,159 pieces of material were distributed.

The Georgia report was sent the National Vice-chairman on November 23, 1973.

It has been a real pleasure serving with Mrs. Arthur H. Waite, elected Georgia State Regent for the 1972-1974 term.

## **FRIENDS OF THE MUSEUM NSDAR**

**Mrs. Walter C. Gemperline**

I am happy to announce that 46 chapters sent in reports to this chairman on the Friends of the Museum work. Again we had one life member and also seven sustaining and one participating member. A total of \$273.00 was reported sent in, which gave us an increase in contributions and reporting. Special thanks should go to those chapters getting to work early and getting the reports in before the 1st of the year. Madame, State Regent, it has been a great pleasure to work with you as State Chairman.

## **INSIGNIA**

**Mrs. Wallace L. Harris**

Reports were received from fifty-eight Chapters. Forty-eight purchased 150 pieces of Insignia as follows: 16 Official Emblems; 6 Regent Bars; 12 Ex-Regent Bars; 10 25-year Pins; 11 50-year Pins; 6 Chapter Pins; 5 Regents' Club Pins; 4 State Chairmen Pins; 21 Ancestral Bars; 16 Supplemental Bars; 9 Recognition Pins; 5 Bracelet Charms; 26 Bicentennial Pins; 1 Organizing Regent Bar; 1 Miniature to be worn with miniatures of other societies; 1 Congressional Committee.

It was interesting to note that the Lachlan McIntosh Chapter bought 7 25-year Pins; and 1 50-year Pin. Metter reported using Slides with Script; Archibald Bulloch featured an Insignia Display at two meetings and gave out materials from the National Society.

To the John Franklin Wren Chapter goes the honor of purchasing the most pieces of Insignia- 1 Ancestral Bar and 14 Bicentennial Pins.

It has been a pleasure to have served under our capable State Regent, Mrs. Arthur H. Waite.

## **SEIMES MICROFILM CENTER**

**Mrs. W. D. Akers**

As State Chairman of the Seimes Microfilm Committee, I am happy to report that 21 chapters bought 32 rolls of microfilm and 73 chapters made contributions amounting to \$558.00.

One memorial tribute \$100.00

Mrs. Wayne D. Seaman - in memory of her mother

899 E. Waring Street, Waycross, Georgia 31501

Mrs. K. S. Varn, Sr. (Penelope Evans Varn)

Lyman Hall Chapter

## **PRESIDENT GENERAL'S PROJECT**

**"A Gift to the Nation"**

**Mrs. James Joseph Muldrow**

93 chapters have contributed \$7,700.00 to the President General's Project - "A Gift to the Nation." This is \$1,753.54 above last year with 12 additional chapters participating. Georgia is 100% in participation, though not all chapters are 100%.

Our State Regent has selected reproduced painted pine mid-18th century wire grided bookcases for the Committee of the Assemblies Chamber at a cost of \$2,207.00 in addition to the six mid-18th century Philadelphia fan back Windsor side chairs. The remaining \$293.00 is being pledged toward the purchase of a mid-18th century English red lacquered Tole tray. This tray is expected to cost \$275.00 but has not been purchased yet.

Madame Regent, thank you for the pleasure of serving the State Society through this chairmanship.

### **U.S.A. BICENTENNIAL** **Mrs. Harold I. Tuthill**

Promotional letter and questionnaire sent, suggestions at District, Board and Conference.

Fifty-one reported projects and activities, sent pictures and clippings; Andrew Houser - Trip To Independence Hall; Archibald Bulloch - Study of county schools, collected memorabilia; Augusta - Participated in reinterment of Col. William Few, marked gravesite of William Walton; Barnard Trail - Published second volume of **Worth County History**; Bainbridge - Participated in County Sesquicentennial; Briar Creek - First chapter to receive \$5,000 matching fund for restoration of Dell-Goodall House, Column on Bicentennial in weekly brochure of historic sites; Cherokee - Booklet describing 7 projects, 25 books on Presidents and Patriots given K.D.S., awards - Tamassee \$50.00 Art and two \$250.00 Music Scholarships; Col. Daniel Appling, studied churches and cemeteries, newspaper story weekly on churches; Col. John McIntosh - American Heritage exhibit ; Col. William Few - Demonstration of colonial cooking ; Elijah Clarke - Restoring historic house; Fielding Lewis - Display of crafts and valuable documents; Fort Frederica - 48 essays submitted on Historic Foundations of the Country; General James Jackson - Reports of "200 Years Ago" at meeting, 38 **1776, Adventure of American Revolution** given libraries and students; George Walton - Genealogical and Historical room furnished in library; Hawkinsville - Dr. Bonner's address sent libraries; Henry Walton - County Fair exhibit; John Houston - Program on American overlooked values; Lachlan McIntosh - Genealogical workshop moderated; Oglethorpe - Observance of Boston Tea Party; Savannah - Promoted Senate Bill to secure aid for Revolutionary Battle Park, marked grave of Mordecai Sheptall; Tomochichi - marker at grave of Captain John McClain; Vidalia - member State Chairman of History grant; Xavier - 106 entered contest on "Child of 1774;" Baron DeKalb - Original program "America's Singing Heart," Bicentennial programs at each meeting, "Bicentennial News Flashes" each month, "Spirit of '76" grove of trees at college campus, Revolutionary Ancestor Data file growing, Book of Bicentennial is growing, Bibliography of Bicentennial publications, survey of American history books, participation with community celebrations.

8 entered contests, 26 programs, 47 "Focus," 10 silver, 22 bronze Medallions, 37 Certificates, 13 Haviland dishes.

# State Standing Committees

## **AMERICAN MERCHANT MARINE LIBRARY**

**Mrs. R. T. Ragan**

The American Merchant Marine Library Association Port Office, Pauline Street Wharf, New Orleans, La. was sent 278 hardback, 72 paperback and 5 pocket size books along with 101 magazines. \$102.00 was reported sent in for this Public Library of the High Seas. We are hopeful that more chapters will participate in this worthwhile work in the future, as so many chapters do not report doing anything.

## **BICENTENNIAL HISTORY GRANT**

**Mrs. R. Hugh Reid**

The support of the Georgia Chapters for the Bicentennial History Grant has increased the total amount now available for awarding in 1976 to \$1,078.85, \$421.50 of which has been given this year, including \$50.00 from the State Officers Club to honor its President, Mrs. Harold I. Tuthill.

The rules from the Grant will be available for distribution at the Summer Workshops, as space does not permit their inclusion here. The Grant will be open to teachers of American History as well as to students of the subject.

The cooperation of the committee members and the support received from the colleges have been most gratifying to this State Chairman.

## **BYLAWS STUDY**

**Mrs. Robert H. Humphrey**

The Bylaws Study Committee met in Atlanta on May eighteenth at the home of the State Regent, Mrs. Arthur H. Waite, Jr., with all members present.

The Bylaws were studied and the necessary changes made. A revised copy was sent to each voting member in the Regent's Fall letter and a Bylaws Forum was held at the Fall Board of Management meeting for general discussion.

The revised Bylaws were presented at the State Conference in Atlanta and adopted without change.

The chairman wishes to express her sincere thanks to the committee, Mrs. Henry A. Ironside, Mrs. Hubert Martin, Mrs. Herman Richardson, Mrs. T. Earle Stribling and to the State Regent for their interest and work; and a special thanks to the State Regent for her gracious hospitality and delicious luncheon.

**COLLECTING AND PUBLISHING HISTORIES  
OF REVOLUTIONARY SOLDIERS  
Mrs. Lawrence C. Buzzett**

403 histories have been received and will be bound as soon as possible. The original of the three books will be placed in the NSDAR Library in Washington, D. C.; one copy of each book will be placed in the Georgia State Archives in Atlanta, Ga., and one copy of each in the Library in Macon, Ga.

**CONFERENCE CHAIRMEN  
Mrs. John A. Dunaway, Sr.  
Mrs. Claude E. Fitts**

The 76th State Conference of Georgia State Society DAR was held March 7-9, 1974, at the Sheraton-Biltmore Hotel in Atlanta, Georgia, with 320 registered delegates and guests, with voting strength of 140.

The hostess chapter, Cherokee, honored its distinguished members, Mrs. Arthur H. Waite, State Regent, and Mrs. Charles F. Wysong, State Corresponding Secretary, with an elaborate reception at the Governor's Mansion with approximately 350 guests in attendance.

Distinguished guests of the Conference included Mesdames Richard M. Jones, State Regent of Florida, George C. Houser, State Regent of Massachusetts, James D. Eastin, State Regent of Michigan, and John F. Griffin, State Regent of New Jersey.

Relating his experiences in Vietnam in prison camp for 8 1/2 years, the dynamic opening night speaker, Lt. Com. Porter Hallyburton, challenged each listener to strive more diligently to be worthy of the sacrifices of our servicemen throughout the growth and development of our country.

Achievement of the objectives of our DAR were evident in reports from and awards made to the chapters during the session.

Special thanks go to Mrs. A. C. Rogers, Cherokee Music Chairman, for the enjoyable programs, Mrs. H. P. Barlow, Mrs. John Wilshire and Mrs. John Maltbie, for the unusual decorations, and to all Cherokee Chairmen and members who worked so diligently for the success of the conference, and proving we can have fun accomplishing DAR objectives.

**CONFERENCE CREDENTIALS  
Louise M. Philips**

The Chairman and two Vice Chairmen of this committee attended the four Workshops in August 1973, the Fall Board of Management meeting, and the Seventy-sixth State Conference. Reports of registration of all meetings were adopted.

Final report of registration for the 76th State Conference, March 7-9, 1974: Chapters represented, 78; National Officers, 2; Honorary State Regents, 9; State Officers and Parliamentarian, 12; National Chairmen and Vice Chairmen, 6 (counted elsewhere, 5); State Chairmen, 34 (counted elsewhere, 7); Chapter Regents, 68; Vice Regents, 9; Dele-

gates, 52; Alternates, 37; Georgia Daughters, 103; total registration without duplication, 320. Also, registering, but not counted in total, were 4 visiting State Regents; 2 DAR School representatives; 30 pages.

The amount collected for registration fees was \$215.00, which was sent to State Treasurer.

### **COOPERATION OF DAR WITH S.A.R. AND S.R.**

**Mrs. Alvin G. Turley**

This has been a year of outstanding interest and cooperation of DAR with S.A.R. and S.R. The organization of the Edward Telfair Chapter of Sons of the American Revolution in Savannah in January was the culmination of diligent efforts of the Lachlan McIntosh and Savannah Chapters with the State Officers of S.A.R. Work is still moving forward also toward the organization of a new chapter of S.A.R. on St. Simons Island. Lists of prospective members for S.A.R. have been sent in by a number of DAR chapters and have been passed on to the Secretary-Treasurer of the Georgia Society of S.A.R.

The State Chairman has enjoyed attending the "Let Freedom Ring" dinner meeting of S.A.R. in July celebrating American Independence, and also the George Washington's Birthday banquet in February, both through the gracious invitation of the Atlanta Chapter of the S.A.R.

A number of excellent chapter reports were received this year which are greatly appreciated by the State Chairman.

### **DAR BOOKPLATES**

**Mrs. Lucius McConnell**

The State Chairman of the Georgia Society DAR Bookplates had on hand on February 1, 1973, 902 bookplates and on hand on February 1, 1974, 779 bookplates. During the year, 123 bookplates were sold: 4 dozen at 50c a dozen and 75 at 5c each, making a total of \$5.75 received and sent to the State Treasurer.

A complete history and significance of the Georgia Society DAR Bookplate is in the Proceedings of the Thirty-fifth State Conference, page 176, published in 1933.

### **DAR ROOM, RHODES MEMORIAL HALL**

**Mrs. J. L. R. Boyd, Chairman**

**Committee Members**

Miss Elizabeth Meredith, Mrs. Roy Weaver, Mrs. Thomas L. Camp, Mrs. Nathan M. Johnson, Mrs. Wade A. Brown.

The committee wishes to thank those who have contributed copies of the Proceedings. It is regretted that the committee has been unable to procure a copy of each Proceedings in order that the pictures of the State Regents could be taken from them for framing.

**FINANCE**  
**Mrs. Robert H. Humphrey**

The Finance Committee met in March 1973 immediately following the State Conference for the purpose of preparing a tentative budget for the State Dues Fund. This budget was presented to the Fall Board of Management meeting and was approved. The State Conference in Atlanta ratified the action of the Board of Management.

The committee met at the call of the State Regent and acted upon any necessary request before presenting to the State Conference. The Chairman wishes to express her thanks to all of the members of the Finance committee and to the State Regent for their work on this committee.

**LUCY COOK PEEL MEMORIAL FUND**  
**Mrs. Claude E. Fitts**

Receipts from sale of the 1966 Membership Roll and Register of Ancestors were \$50.00. This leaves a balance of 43 books on hand.

**MARKING REVOLUTIONARY SOLDIERS' GRAVES  
AND MARKING HISTORIC SPOTS**  
**Mrs. Frank F. Faulk**

Three Chapters have sent reports of their work for this project. An award goes to Elijah Clark Chapter for reporting three markers for Revolutionary soldiers' graves and three markers for wives of Revolutionary soldiers' graves, Tomochichi Chapter receives an award for the outstanding dedication of Captain John McClain's marker. Cherokee Chapter reported the placing of two DAR markers for two late members of their Chapter with memorial services held in April, 1973. Mrs. Milton Davis also wrote of plans to mark a DAR member's grave.

We regret that the policy has remained unchanged to grant any additional state markers.

**McCALL GENEALOGICAL FUND**  
**Mrs. Francis G. Clark**

Money for the McCall Genealogical Fund is allocated from State dues. It is used to bind the original records sent in by the chapters to the State Chairman of Genealogical Records. For details of this fund, please see the State Treasurer's report.

It has been a pleasure to serve the State Regent and the Georgia State Society as chairman of this committee.

## **MEADOW GARDEN**

### **Mrs. Carl F. Wagner**

A substantial increase of interest in Meadow Garden has been shown this past year by chapters all over the state. Many interesting reports have been sent to this chairman of programs on Meadow Garden in addition to contributions to the Restoration and Memorial Funds and the Patrons of Meadow Garden Fund. Special recognition should be given Mrs. Donald Crisp, Jr., of the George Walton Chapter, who compiled a booklet on "Meadow Garden, Home of George Walton," with interesting historical facts.

Restoration of the dining room has been completed, and contracts have been signed for the new roof and painting. Before this report is read, it should be completed. Mr. Charles G. Dorman, a National Curator, now working on Independence Mall, spent two days of consultation at Meadow Garden with Mrs. Waite and members of the committee, giving his analysis of restoration plans, and we are greatly indebted to him for contributing his time and interest.

Meadow Garden is open Tuesday, Thursday and Saturday from 1:00 p.m.--4:00 p.m. and other times by appointment. We urge chapters to come to see our Georgia shrine. The caretaker's cottage may be reached by phone at 724-4174, or call Mrs. Edward H. Johnson, Regent, 736-6512, or Miss Myrtis McKenzie, 733-5730. Meadow Garden notepaper may be ordered from your State Chairman by sending a check of \$25.00 for 25 boxes, postpaid.

## **MEADOW GARDEN BOARD MEETING**

### **June 4, 1973**

A meeting of the Meadow Garden Board was held Monday, June 4, at 11:00 in the Augusta Room of Meadow Garden at Augusta, Georgia. Mrs. Arthur H. Waite, Chairman, presided.

Those present were: Mrs. Arthur H. Waite, Mrs. Robert L. Smith, Mrs. Carl F. Wagner, Mrs. Clifford J. Welton, and Mrs. Luther L. Watson.

The minutes were read, corrected, and approved.

Mrs. Arthur H. Waite appointed the following committee to do a complete inventory of furniture with donor information; Mrs. Henry R. Perkins (Chairman), Mrs. Clifford J. Welton, Mrs. Carl F. Wagner, Mrs. Robert L. Smith, Mrs. E. H. Johnson, Mrs. H. H. Camp, and Mrs. W. F. Bowe.

Mrs. Smith moved that inventory be completed as early as possible and recommendations made for disposal of non-usable items. This to be presented to Meadow Garden Board prior to Fall Board Management Meeting. Passed.

Mrs. Welton moved that books in locked bookcase in Memorabilia room be inventoried, rebound by Richmond County Historical Society, and placed on loan to Richmond County Historical Society housed in Augusta College Library. Passed.



Mrs. Henry R. Perkins joined the group for lunch and was invited to remain for meeting.

Mrs. Perkins recommended two qualified persons go through Meadow Garden to make recommendations and approximate cost (in order of priority) of needed arrangements and inside repairs. The Board agreed by passing this recommendation. Mrs. Frances Powell and Mrs. Frank Binford will be asked to serve in this capacity.

Mrs. Waite presented Mr. Grinstead's approximation of roofing cost which included removing two roofs and putting down solid sheeting and felt. This does not include repairing moulding and rafting around edge. The approximation was: Composition, \$3000.00; tin, \$5700.00 to \$6000.00; wooden shingles, \$7000.00. The Board unanimously approved wooden shingles.

Mrs. Watson moved that estimates be secured of repairs to windows, dormers, shutters, blinds, etc. which should be done before painting and that money should come from Maintenance Fund, allowing enough for current expenses. Passed.

Mr. Ed Wade, architect, joined group at 2:30 and after being briefed on earlier motions, stated his approval of the wooden shingles and much-needed repairs.

Mr. Wade agreed to contact a Massachusetts Company to see if they made shutters like the ones presently on the house. Mr. Wade said he would get together with Mr. Grinstead to make more complete shingle estimates and finalize for approval.

Approved: 10/30/73

Margaret B. Watson, Secretary

### MEADOW GARDEN BOARD MEETING October 30, 1973

The Meadow Garden Board held its regular meeting in the Camellia Room of the Macon Hilton, Macon, on October 30, 1973 at 4:00 p.m. Mrs. Arthur H. Waite, Chairman, presided.

Those present were: Mrs. Arthur H. Waite, Mrs. Carl F. Wagner, Mrs. Leonard Wallace, Mrs. Frank Binford, Mrs. Edwin H. Johnson, and Mrs. Luther L. Watson.

The minutes were read and approved.

Mrs. Carl F. Wagner reported the inventory is being worked on.

Mrs. Frank Binford reported on visit to Meadow Garden with Mrs. Frances Powell. Mrs. Binford said the dining table needs working over. Nick Gavalas of Augusta was recommended. Mrs. Binford also stated that the sand plaster on the chimney needed changing (smoothing) to be restored. Also holes in wall of Cooper room need to be covered.

The two estimates on the shingle roof were studied. They were as follows:

Frankie Strickland-machine wood shingles	\$3165.00
hand hewn	\$3685.00
plus an undetermined amount of under work	
Grinstead-hand hewn plus all under work	\$7000.00

Mrs. Waite agreed to contact Mr. Strickland for more complete details.

A paint estimate for scraping and 2 coats of paint amounted to \$1375.00. Discussion followed but no action taken because roof needs to be on first and also state of finances needs to be determined after roof.

Mrs. Waite told of talking to Mr. Charles G. Dorman who is with the National Parks Service and who was in charge of restoring and furnishing Independence Hall which is the Nation's Bicentennial project. Mr. Dorman shared Mrs. Waite's enthusiasm for Meadow Garden enough to volunteer his observations and recommendations to the State Society; the State Society paying only for his hotel and expenses of his driving to Augusta. The group recommended Mrs. Waite bring this to fruition.

Approved: 3/6/74

Margaret B. Watson, Secretary

### **MEADOW GARDEN BOARD MEETING**

**March 6, 1974**

A meeting of the Meadow Garden Board was held March 6, 1974 in Arkansas Room of the Sheraton-Biltmore in Atlanta. Mrs. Arthur H. Waite, Chairman, presided.

Those present were, Mrs. Arthur H. Waite, Mrs. Leonard Wallace, Mrs. Carl Wagner, Mrs. Edwin H. Johnson, and Mrs. Luther L. Watson.

The minutes were read and approved.

Mrs. Carl Wagner reported that the yard is being well kept by Mr. Simpson. The roofing job has not been started yet but Mr. Grinstead plans to begin soon. She also stated the dormer window frame is very decayed and must be replaced before painting.

The secretary was instructed to write a note of sympathy to the family of the late Mr. Edwin Wade, our consulting architect, who died a short time ago.

Mrs. Wagner also relayed the progress on the Meadow Garden inventory. The members are still working on this but the work has not yet been completed. Mrs. Edwin H. Johnson, Regent of Augusta Chapter, raised the question concerning the ownership of the contents of Meadow Garden. This question cannot be resolved until the above inventory has been completed.

Approved 6-6-74

Margaret B. Watson, Secretary

### **MEADOW GARDEN TREASURER'S REPORT**

**FEBRUARY 1, 1973 — JANUARY 31, 1974**

**Mrs. C. G. Henry**

Balance Feb. 1, 1973	\$763.33
----------------------	----------

**Receipts:**

Georgia State DAR .....	\$900.00
Admissions .....	98.20

Total	<u>998.20</u>
-------	---------------

**\$1761.53**

Disbursements:

Caretaker (Williams) .....	\$300.00
Caretaker (Simpson) .....	140.00
Southern Bell .....	93.48
Cottage Heat .....	60.00
Termite Control .....	32.00
Water .....	3.63
Georgia Power .....	56.39
House Supplies .....	55.00
Babbitt Plumber (move therm & light burner) .....	30.00
Insurance .....	330.00
Oil .....	170.63
Cleaning .....	111.85
Yard Work .....	12.00
Window Glass & Installation .....	47.75
Protective Screens .....	92.03

Total	<u>\$1534.76</u>
-------	------------------

Balance Jan. 31, 1973	\$226.77
-----------------------	----------

**PATRONS OF MEADOW GARDEN**  
Miss Martha Cooper

The Georgia State Society is indebted to those Georgia Daughters who contributed \$1,100.00 for the Patron's fund for the restoration of Meadow Garden.

Georgia chapters becoming Patrons by contributing \$100.00 were George Walton, Columbus; John Houstoun, Thomaston; Lyman Hall of Waycross. George Walton and John Houstoun were Patrons last year.

Daughters contributing \$50.00, listed by chapters: ARCHIBALD BULLOCH: Miss Bertha Freeman (in honor of her mother, Mrs. A.H. Freeman), Alveritta K. Register, Mrs. Virginia Beauchot; ATLANTA: Mrs. Nathan Johnson; BARON DEKALB: Mrs. Milton C. Scott; BUTTON GWINNET: Helen C. Stroller; COL. WILLIAM FEW: Mrs. R. F. Ragan; HAWKINSVILLE: Mrs. Wallace Harris; JOHN FRANKLIN WREN: Mrs. Wilbur Stone; JOHN HOUSTOUN: Mrs. Frank Binford, Mrs. W.H. Hightower, Jr., Mrs. H.A. Ironside; OLIVER MORTON: Mrs. J.D. Middlebrooks; STEPHEN HEARD: Mrs. M.W. Kantala; Vidalia; Mrs. F.D. Garrard.

At present there is \$4,587.00 in this fund. More money is needed. Daughters are urged to be a Patron whenever able. Patrons last year and this year were Mrs. Harris, Mrs. Hightower, Mrs. Ironside, Mrs. Johnson. Mrs. Binford has been a Patron every year since the project began in 1968.

It has been a pleasure to work with our capable State Regent, Mrs. Arthur H. Waite.

## **PARLIAMENTARIAN**

**Mrs. Hubert R. Martin**

Again, it was a pleasure to serve during the second year of the administration of our capable State Regent.

All duties pertaining to this office were performed to the best of my ability. Several chapter bylaws were reviewed and the necessary changes suggested. Citations were given to all questions. Also, I was glad to perfect and put into proper form, the proposed amendments to the state bylaws.

Attended district and board meetings and the State Conference.

## **PROCEEDINGS**

**Mrs. Leonard D. Wallace**

The Proceedings Committee met on Monday, May 6, 1974 at 10:00 a.m. at the Rodeway Inn, Atlanta with Mrs. Arthur H. Waite, State Regent, presiding. Present were Mesdames Waite, Fox, Bell, Thigpen and Watson. Mrs. Bell opened the meeting with prayer. Regret was expressed over the absence of the other members of the committee.

The new price of the Proceedings was discussed. The bid by the Brazelton-Wallis Company of \$8.95 per page for 600 books was accepted by the committee. The minutes of the Fall Board of Management Meeting, the Chapter Regents' Forum and the closing meeting of the 1974 Spring Conference were read and approved.

Mrs. John F. Thigpen will again compile the mailing list for the Proceedings. The State Society is responsible for the mailing. In the interest of economy, the mailing list has been clarified as follows: Five copies to the State Regent and State Recording Secretary; two copies to the immediate past State Regent and the immediate past State Recording Secretary; two copies to each Chapter Regent for use in the chapter; one copy to each State Officer and to any immediate past State Officer who is not currently serving; one copy to the Honorary State Regents, State Chairmen of National and State Committees, each member of the Proceedings Committee, President and Recording Secretary of the State Officers' and Chapter Regents' Clubs (also immediate past officers), the immediate past chapter regents' and State and National Chairmen who are not currently serving; one copy to Kate Duncan Smith DAR School, Grant, Ala. 35747; Tamassee DAR School, Tamassee, S.C. 29686; Berry Schools, Mt. Berry, Ga. 30149; Crossnore School, Inc., Crossnore, N.C. 28616; Hillside School, Inc., Marlborough, Mass. 01752; Hindman Settlement School, Hindman, Ky. 41822; Northland College, Ashland, Wis. 54806; one copy to the State President and past State President of C.A.R.; Senior State President and immediate past Senior State Presi-

dent of C.A.R.; Senior Presidents of C.A.R. Societies in Georgia; National Headquarters of C.A.R.; State President and Executive Secretary of S.A.R.; National Headquarters of S.A.R.; the State President of S.R.; NSDAR Library in Washington, D.C.; two copies to Miss Carroll Hart, Archivist; one copy to Central Research Section, Dept. of Archives, 330 Capitol Ave. S.E., Atlanta 30334; State Librarian, 310 Judicial Bldg., 40 Capitol Square, Atlanta 30303; Georgia Department of Education, Public Library Unit, 330 Capitol Ave. S.E., Atlanta 30334; Washington Memorial Library, Genealogical Dept., 1180 Washington Ave., Macon. The remaining copies to be sent to the Recording Secretary to be sold for \$2.00 per copy plus 35 cents for postage.

### **PROPOSED GEORGIA ROOM DAR MUSEUM**

**Mrs. Hugh Peterson, Chairman**

The State Chairman sent letters to each Chapter concerning the purpose and possibility of having a Period Room for Georgia in the DAR Museum, especially since Memorial Continental Hall has been designated an historical landmark by the Federal Government. She asked for a reply as to the interest and wishes for this project to be undertaken and completed.

Thirty Chapters replied either by letter or by contributions. There was only one letter from one Chapter that expressed opposition to it.

The Fund continues to grow, and the contributions were larger this year than last. The State Chairman appreciates very much every effort put forth to help our State Society with this project.

Three awards are being given to the Chapters contributing to the Proposed Georgia Room Fund.

### **RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE**

**Mrs. Thomas Knox Kendrick**

(See page 62)

### **SCRAPBOOK**

**Mrs. Robert W. Thiele**

There were twenty six scrapbooks entered in the State Scrapbook Contest this year. This represented a great deal of "Telling the Story," "Publicity" and hard work by each chapter, especially the Chapter Scrapbook Chairmen. All of the books were very good and should be a source of pride to the chapters submitting the books to have such a reference for the incoming officers.

### **TELLERS**

**Mrs. Hamilton Holt**

The election of State Officers for 1974-1976 was held Friday afternoon, March 8, 1974 during the afternoon meeting. A new voting procedure

was instituted, working smoothly and quickly. According to the Bylaws of the Georgia State Society: "The election shall be held by ballot." Ballots were prepared and the election functioned according to parliamentary procedure. The election returns appear in the Conference minutes of Friday evening, March 8, 1974.

I wish to thank the members of this committee: Mrs. Dene Christopher, Mrs. Leonard D. Wallace, Miss Louise Philips, Mrs. Nathan M. Johnson, Mrs. Robert H. Humphrey, Mrs. Hubert R. Martin and the State Regent for their aid and assistance.

### **TEXTBOOK STUDY COMMITTEE**

**Mrs. Jere P. Greer**

This fall the Textbook Study Chairman sent letters to all Chapter Regents and chairmen. After receiving many reports, it was gratifying to note the interest of our members continually display towards the education of our youth, the backbone of our nation.

Books were examined for their content by teachers. Books relating to our heritage and the founding of our great nation were donated to elementary and secondary schools in Georgia as well as our DAR schools.

### **TIME AND PLACE**

**Mrs. John C. Peteet**

The Georgia Society has been graciously entertained by the following chapters with 4 District Meetings, State Board and State Conference.

Stephen Heard Chapter, Elberton, Northeast District

Etowah Chapter, Cartersville, Northwest District

Hawkinsville, Cochran at Middle Georgia College, Southwest District

Lyman Hall Chapter, Waycross, Southeast District

The Fall Board of Management met in Macon with the Mary Hammond Washington Chapter and the Nathaniel Macon Chapter as joint hostesses.

76th State Conference met in Atlanta at the Sheraton-Biltmore Hotel with the Cherokee Chapter as the very gracious hostess.

It has been a pleasure to serve on this committee with Mrs. Arthur Waite as the efficient State Regent.

# Chapter Reports

## **ABRAHAM BALDWIN CHAPTER, CARROLLTON**

**Mrs. Nat E. Hanna, Regent**

**State Honor Roll**

**National Gold Honor Roll\***

Abraham Baldwin Chapter has a membership of 58, an increase of 4 over last year. One member was lost by transfer and 5 new members were admitted. The chairman of magazine advertising did an outstanding job in securing \$675.00 of magazine advertising for which the chapter received a commission of \$90.75 and an award of \$5.00. Other awards for excellence were the Hightower award and an award for Contribution to Proposed Georgia Room. Constitution Week was observed by spot announcements on radio and the newspapers were most cooperative in both articles and photographs of the event. At the January meeting the families of Vietnam casualties were invited at which time a beautiful memorial service was conducted by our chaplain. Certificates were presented to each family that was present. The Annual Antique Show netted the chapter \$556.93. The primary object of this show is to earn funds for DAR owned schools, Indian schools, and other schools to which we contribute. Our DAR school chairman collected and shipped to DAR owned and approved schools and Indian schools, 320 pounds of clothing with an estimated value of \$1850.00. The chapter was represented at Continental Congress in Washington, State Conference in Savannah and at Summer Workshop in Cartersville.

## **ADAM BRINSON CHAPTER, TWIN CITY**

**Mrs. Reed L. Holt, Regent**

**State Honor Roll**

**National Gold Honor Roll\***

The Adam Brinson Chapter has a membership of 62. Meetings were held in the Log Cabin Chapter House. Programs were designed to carry out the historical, patriotic, and educational objectives of NSDAR. The President General's Message, and National Defense Report were given at each meeting.

All financial obligations were met, boxes of clothing were sent to Kate Duncan Smith School, and magazines and books were taken to Veterans in nursing homes in the area. JAC flags and membership pins were presented to clubs sponsored by the chapter.

Constitution Week and American History Month were observed with spot announcements on radio, proclamation by the mayor, and programs at regular meetings.

The chapter was represented at all State Meetings and Continental Congress. Graves of two deceased members, Mrs. R. L. Samples and Mrs. David L. Bland, were marked with bronze plaques.

In January, our State Regent, Mrs. Arthur H. Waite, honored us with her presence at a luncheon with Mrs. Allen Brewer and Mrs. Dolan E. Brown as hostesses. She spoke to us on the Equal Rights Amendment, Bicentennial, and Meadow Garden.

Adam Brinson Chapter is proud to report two members who have offered as candidates for state office: Mrs. Luther L. Watson, State Regent, and Mrs. Allen Brewer, Corresponding Secretary.

## **ALTAMAHA CHAPTER, JESUP**

**Mrs. Troy A. Nichols, Sr., Regent**

### **State Honor Roll**

### **National Gold Honor Roll**

Altamah with 53 members is steadily growing in numbers and interest. Chapter lost 1 charter member by death, gained 6 new members. We met requirements for Hightower Award and both State and National Honor Rolls. Programs and Order of Business followed DAR requirements. Meetings were well attended. The outstanding program of the year was given in September by our State Regent Mrs. Arthur H. Waite, Jr. She spoke on "The Constitution and the Equal Rights Amendment."

DAR participated in Memorial Day Exercises, had car in parade, and presented 8 Certificates of Honor to next of kin of Wayne County's Vietnam War casualties. This was most rewarding and gave us good publicity. We mailed 8 other Certificates of Honor to Long and Liberty Counties.

Constitution Week was observed by program, spot announcements on radio, poster displays, and distribution of leaflets.

American History Month was observed by program, spot announcements on radio and local TV carrousel, poster displays and 30 entries in American History Essay Contest.

We gave 2 American History Essay medals, 1 Good Citizenship medal, 1 ROTC medal and 1 Good Citizen pin, sent coupons to Crossnore.

We had 15 magazine subscriptions, \$50 for 2 magazine advertisements, 2 flag misplacements corrected, 49 articles, 21 pictures, 542 3/4 inches publicity, representation at State Conference, Continental Congress and District meeting.

This regent appreciates her officers, committee chairmen and others for their cooperation and assistance in making this report possible.



## **ANDREW HOUSER CHAPTER, MARIETTA**

**Mrs. Tom M. Arnold, Regent**

**State Honor Roll**

**National Silver Honor Roll**

Andrew Houser Chapter, with 41 members and one new junior member, completed requirements for both honor rolls, except membership. Chapter added \$50 to President General's Gift to a Nation after completion of quota in 1973; supported Meadow Garden quota and Bi-Centennial History Fund; contributed to DAR Schools and approved schools listed, qualifying for the Hightower Award.

Visit from State Regent in November was the apex of our year's programs which followed national guidelines. Mrs. Waite explained position of NSDAR against ERA, outlining some of activities in Georgia. Chapter observed Constitution Week and American History Month. Have 1 candidate for American History Scholarship. Awarded 1 History Medal and certificate; 15 Good Citizenship pins; 5 Good Citizen medals and certificates to Senior girls from 5 High Schools; 3 Jr. ROTC medals. Contributed to Veteran-Patients' project; Georgia Room; C.A.R.; conservation material for distribution and membership in Georgia Conservancy for participation in community and State.

Magazine subscriptions, 19; Magazine advertising, \$230.00; feature ad in August-September highlighted the flag flying above Cobb County's government center. This has been a productive, interesting year under our efficient understanding State Officers. We are grateful for our participation.

## **ARCHIBALD BULLOCH CHAPTER, STATESBORO**

**Miss Bertha Freeman, Regent**

**State Honor Roll**

**National Gold Honor Roll\***

With the admission of twelve members and the loss of one, Archibald Bulloch has 46 members, 13 of whom are juniors. Requirements were met for state and national honor rolls. Chapter was represented at District Workshop, Executive Board Meeting, state and national conferences.

Highlight activity was the organization of the Martha Stewart Bulloch Society C.A.R. with 25 members. The organizational meeting was most rewarding with approximately 100 in attendance including 30 state officers and visitors.

A genealogy workshop and development of a more adequate genealogy section in the public library has been an outstanding project. The regent and registrar attended workshops in Macon and Savannah.

Requirements for the Hightower Award met and boxes sent to Crossnore, Hillside, Bacone, and St. Mary's also. Two members attended Founders' Day at Tamasee. Feature articles on the DAR Schools were published in three papers.

The chapter is 152% in magazine subscriptions, solicited \$785.00 of advertising, submitted one article for publication.

A yearbook supplement, program outlines, an original script on American Music, and a slide program sent to state program chairman. Constitution Week, American History Month observed and Good Citizen pins, citizenship and essay medals awarded.

Junior members have been most active, assuming important leadership roles, donating articles for sale at state meetings, selling jewelry for Helen Pouch Fund contributions and entertaining chapter meetings in their homes.

## **ATLANTA CHAPTER, ATLANTA**

**Mrs. Nathan M. Johnson, Regent**

### **National Honorable Mention**

Atlanta Chapter enjoyed a year of stimulating and informative activities with State and National guide lines before us. Crisis on payment of ad valorem taxes and increased dues successfully passed with zeal and enthusiasm for NSDAR goals intact. Planned programs with special emphasis promoting these objects carried out with distinguished guest speakers, talented musicians, and chapter members. Our annual celebrations of George Washington's birthday and Fourth of July observed. One of ten regular luncheon meetings held on Saturday, giving working members opportunity to attend. Mrs. Arthur H. Waite, State Regent, honored chapter as guest speaker on this occasion. Sponsored Bus Trip to KDS; donated clothes, coupons, and funds to DAR and Indian Schools; exhibits on Indians and American Heritage; presented medals and certificates for Good Citizens, History essays, R.O.T.C., three fifty years membership, Vietnam War dead; presented DAR manuals for Citizenship, Flag to J.A.C. group, music programs and Christmas party for VA patients, funds to Agnes Scott College student from Sarah Frances Reid Grant DAR Scholarship, funds to all State and National projects; Flag pins and "In Washington — DAR Story" as gifts and "What the Daughters Do" to new members; co-operated with DAR and represented at their functions; "The Mackeys and Allied Families" compiled and published by member Beatrice Mackey Doughtie, placed copies in library and State Archives; chapter represented at all State meetings and Continental Congress. It has been both a privilege and pleasure to serve as Regent of this wonderful, second oldest chapter of our NSDAR Society.

## **AUGUSTA CHAPTER, AUGUSTA**

**Mrs. Edwin Haldon Johnson, Regent**

### **State Honor Roll**

### **National Gold Honor Roll\***

Chapter Membership 129. NSDAR guidelines used in activities, donations, planning, programs, and Year Book. Interesting programs were: NSDAR Resolutions discussed by Mrs. Arthur Waite; "Does the Constitution Mean What It Says or What the Judges Say?" by Hon. Roy Harris; "National Defense by Strategic Balance," by Maj. Gen. (Ret.) Eugene Salet; "Colonial Christmas in the South," by Chapter sponsored C.A.R. Meadow Garden Society; "You Are An American," by Americanism Chairman. Christmas gifts to hospitalized Veterans and to Tamassee. Clothing and donations to Bacone, Kate Duncan Smith, St. Mary's, and Tamassee Schools. Ten members visited Tamassee during year. Flag given to Girls Center. Hosted USO Mother's Day Buffet for 100 soldiers. Citizenship Manuals supplied to U.S. District Court and classes at Fort Gordon. Welcome cards given to newly Naturalized Americans. Participated in NSDAR, Ga., and Community Bi-Centennial Activities, namely: "Gift to the Nation" 100%; Contributions to and Custodial Care of Meadow Garden; Reburial of Col. William Few; Dedication and Marking grave of William Walton, Revolutionary Soldier; urged attendance of 175th Anniversary of St. John United Methodist Church. Book given to Augusta Library. Richmond County Marriage Records sent to State Genealogical Chairman. Awards: Three 50-Year Membership Certificates; 4 ROTC medals; 8 Good Citizenship Pins; 4 History Essay Medals. Wreaths placed: Memorial Day, July 4th, and Armistice Day. Attendance at Meetings: State Conference, 3; Continental Congress, 6; Elberton Workshop, 8; State Board of Management, 2. Wonderful newspaper support: 547-3/8 inches and 16 pictures.

## **AUGUSTIN CLAYTON CHAPTER, JONESBORO**

**Mrs. Calvin E. Johnson, Sr., Regent**

### **State Honor Roll**

### **National Gold Honor Roll**

Organized June 8th, 1973. Mrs. Calvin E. Johnson, Sr., Organizing Regent, with 18 organizing members and three Charter members. One transfer. Mrs. Arthur Waite, State Regent, presided and installed officers. Other guests were: Miss Martha Cooper, Mrs. Herman Richardson, Mrs. L. J. Bahin, Mrs. John H. Terry. After the installing of officers and a call to Washington, there was a luncheon at the home of the Regent. Our Vice Regent had to resign after a few weeks and was

replaced by Lorretta Sorrell. We organized in ten weeks. We followed the program outline. All meetings opened with the Ritual, devotion, Pledge to the American Flag, American's Creed, President General's Message and five minutes of National Defence.

We sent in our ten dollars for the Magazine Advertising. Our publicity was excellent. All donations to the State and NSDAR account on Treasurer report.

September had speaker on American History. October, we had a National Defence program by our Vice Regent. November, Miss Martha Cooper spoke on DAR schools, had a drawing on a quilt made by the Regent's mother. December will have a luncheon to present a Flag to a Boy Scout, Robert Griffith, who attends Jonesboro High School.

Constitution Week was proclaimed by Mayor Hugh Dickson of Jonesboro. January, we will have a program on the Bi-Centennial.

## **BAINBRIDGE CHAPTER, BAINBRIDGE**

**Mrs. Robert D. Humphrey, Regent**

### **State Honor Roll**

### **National Gold Honor Roll\***

Bainbridge Chapter has 60 members, gained four and lost two by resignation. Two members attended State Conference and one young lady as page. Two members represented us at Southwest District meeting in Cochran. Won National Outstanding Award ribbon on yearbook, the Hightower Award and a third place in genealogical records.

We were fortunate to have the State Regent, Mrs. Arthur Waite, to meet with us in November. Our programs consisted of NSDAR objectives including a full program on National Defense, Continental Congress, DAR Schools and a short program on Meadow Garden, ritual and National Defense each meeting and resolutions given in series. Five members celebrated Constitution Week with the Albany chapters at their luncheon.

Enjoyed by all was Decatur County's Sesquicentennial during October in which many members participated wearing costumes of the past. Won a Blue Ribbon on our window displaying manikin in costume, spinning wheel and DAR emblem.

Sent in 11 pages in triplicate of genealogical records, 3 duplicate rolls microfilm to Seimes Microfilm chairman, cost \$45. ("Pounds, Slayton, Haynes, Ely, Bell and their Descendants," by Mrs. Willie S. Cook). A copy of "Decatur Tomb Records," by E. H. Hayes and "DAR Bible Records for Fifty Years," to local library. Magazine advertising \$15, 18 subscriptions. Awarded 3 Good Citizen medals, 8 American History medals and Certificates, and 2 certificates of appreciation for essays. Three boxes of clothing to KDS and four to Tamassee. Publicity 315½ inches. Treasury report, \$201.

## **BARNARD TRAIL CHAPTER, SYLVESTER**

**Miss Elizabeth J. Deariso, Regent**

The Barnard Trail Chapter has a membership of 40. It lost three members by death and gained four. One member attended Continental Congress and one attended the district meeting. All chapter meetings were opened by a devotional, the pledge of allegiance to the American flag and the American's Creed. At each meeting a National Defense Report and the President General's Message were read. Constitution Week was observed by Mayor's Proclamation, articles, posters in public places and special study in the schools. The chapter joined with other chapters in the area in entertaining the State Regent, Mrs. Arthur H. Waite during Constitution Week. The chapter has diligently worked on Volume II of the **History of Worth County** and hopes to publish it during the coming year.

## **BARON DEKALB CHAPTER, DECATUR**

**Mrs. Lloyd B. Raisty, Regent**

### **State Honor Roll**

### **National Gold Honor Roll**

Membership 202 includes 10 juniors. (20 new members, 4 juniors). 96 hours lineage research assisting incoming members. Lost 8 members by death.

Attended State Conference, 13 members; Continental Congress 6, District 9, Fall Board 4.

Met all Honor Roll requirements. Followed NSDAR program outline, emphasizing Bi-Centennial. Each meeting 5-10 minute Newsflash "200 Years Ago." Two original programs to NSDAR Reviewing Committee: "The Evolution of the American Flag" (lecture, colored slides); Bi-Centennial Program, "America's Singing Heart."

10 minutes National Defense each meeting; "National Defender" available. Constitution Week observed: Full program; displays; 800 leaflets "What the Constitution Means to You" distributed. National Defense, \$25.

100 "Manuals for Citizenship" prospective citizens; 20 to Decatur class of Cuban refugees.

Georgia Archives books \$134; microfilm \$56. 1,918 pages genealogical research for three DAR repositories. NSDAR Microfilm Fund \$20.

Elementary Schools: 91 Good Citizenship medals; 4 bronze American History medals, 4 certificates February 1973; 3 medals, 3 certificates, January 1974. JAC sponsored in 27 county schools. 16,636 members, 610 clubs. 240 contest entries. \$5 given four 1973 National winners. Outdoor Flag given Medlock Elementary.

High School awards: 8 silver American History, 17 Good Citizen, 1 bronze ROTC.

\$300 each to KDS, Tamassee; used clothing. \$10 each to 5 approved schools; clothing to Crossnore. Helen Pouch Memorial \$40. St. Mary's \$30, plus \$72.30 used clothing and freight. Bacone \$56, plus \$85.

Radio 3 hours, 8 minutes. TV, 41 minutes. Cablevision, 31 hours, 2 minutes. Newspapers 608 inches, 70½ inches pictures.

## **BENJAMIN HAWKINS CHAPTER, CUTHBERT**

**Mrs. Jack Moshell, Regent**

Benjamin Hawkins has a membership of 52 including 4 new members this year. Constitution Week was observed with special radio spots and a program. "The U.S. Constitution, Our Greatest Legacy." An interesting program featuring Indian articles was presented, an outstanding program on American folk songs was submitted to the National Office. Chapter meeting days were listed on the community calendar. Boxes of clothing were sent to Kate Duncan Smith and Tamassee Schools. Flags were displayed on appropriate days. A memorial service was held for a beloved deceased member.

## **BIRDSVILLE CHAPTER, MILLEN**

**Mrs. G. Bernard Parker, Regent**

### **State Honor Roll**

### **National Gold Honor Roll**

Birdsville's membership numbers 23 with 2 new members. Programs and procedures followed DAR requirements. Programs included: Interesting scripts and slides about Westville, Georgia; Mrs. Robert Larkin, Swainsboro — "Georgia Indians"; Mrs. Robert Perry — "Genealogy"; "What the Daughters Do", Mrs. Allen Brewer, Twin City; "Trends of Jenkins County Schools", Mr. A. D. Clifton; "National Defense", Mrs. Clara Aaron; "U. S. Flag Skit" — Essay Winners. Observance of Constitution Week consisted of: Bulletin Board displays at County Library and County Primary School. American History Month observance consisted of: All classes in County Primary School shown filmstrips on the "U. S. Flag" and "Colonial Life". Bulletin boards displayed patriotic information. American History Essay Contest was in Buckhead Private School with medals and certificates presented. Two Good Citizenship medals presented. Good Citizen pin and certificate presented to Good Citizen at January meeting. Six subscribe to DAR magazine. Flag and Flag Code given to Primary County School Library. Clothing and monetary gifts to Kate Duncan Smith and Tamassee. Monetary gifts to St. Mary's and Bacone College. Scrapbook kept of Chapter's activities. Publicity sent to local paper. Yearbooks presented to members. Four members attended State Conference. One official Insignia, a 25 year pin, two ancestral bars, a "Georgia Daughter" pin, a Chapter pin were purchased. Chapter cooperated in ad project and also

gave ten dollars for Ad Project. Mrs. Clyde Dekle, a member, wrote "The Dekle-Tyus Families", and Mrs. Robert Perry, a member, wrote "Our Speth Lineage" Both volumes were given to: Jenkins County Memorial Library, NSDAR Library, State Archives and History, and Washington Memorial Library. Our Chapter enjoyed a tour of Meadow Garden in June.

## **BONAVENTURE CHAPTER, SAVANNAH**

**Mrs. Robert A. Coe, Regent**

### **National Silver Honor Roll**

Bonaventure Chapter's membership decreased this year in a very sad way. We regret to say we lost four members by death, one by transfer and one due to ill health, bringing our membership down to forty-seven.

Our first project of the year was being hostess, along with Lachlan MacIntosh and Savannah Chapters, for the Seventy-fifth Annual State Conference held at the DeSoto Hilton Hotel in Savannah, March 6th, 7th and 8th, 1973. I am sure all members of the three chapters enjoyed this event.

We observed Constitution Week. First, Mayor John P. Rousakis of Savannah issued a local proclamation with members of the three local chapters present, commemorating the 186th Anniversary of the adoption of the Constitution of the United States. This was televised along with other broadcasts and radio announcements during the week.

On September 18th we held a joint luncheon with the other two chapters and were very honored to have our State Regent, Mrs. Arthur H. Waite, as our guest speaker who gave a most inspiring address.

We cooperated with Historic Savannah in observing Georgia Day by placing a wreath at Tomachichi's Monument in Wright Square.

We held nine meetings including the joint luncheon. Our projects include Tamasee and Kate Duncan Smith Schools. Our meetings include the Ritual, Pledge to the Flag, followed by the President General's message and National Defense programs. We include programs on American Indians, Schools, Conservation and American History, in order to carry out the objectives of the National Society, Daughters of the American Revolution.

## **BRIER CREEK CHAPTER, SYLVANIA**

**Mrs. Will D. Newton, Regent**

### **State Honor Roll**

### **National Gold Honor Roll\*\***

Our "big" news is the notification from the Georgia Commission for the Bi-centennial Celebration that our chapter has been awarded a \$5000 matching grant for use in the restoration of the Dell-Goodall house. This house was built in 1815 and is the only structure remaining in what was



the town of Jacksonborough, former county seat. It was deeded to chapter along with 3.7 acres of land several years ago.

Georgia had a total of \$40,000 in matching grant funds to be administered, our application was the third to be submitted. This came about through the efforts of our Bicentennial Chairman, Mrs. Alex S. Boyer, Jr. This restoration has also been designated as Screven County's Bicentennial project. At this writing a whirlwind drive is in process to raise matching funds.

All requirements met for honor roll. Magazine advertising \$835. Over 2000 inches publicity, 50 pictures. Medals, awards and certificates 104. 9 Braille Flags were made and given to the blind. Braille flag code leaflets sent to Georgia State Academy for Blind. Represented at State Conference, Continental Congress, District and Board of Management meetings. All programs carried out DAR theme. Christmas Bicentennial program featured "MUSIC DURING THE REVOLUTION". Attic sale made us a profit of \$175. Eight boxes of clothing sent to DAR schools. Coupons sent to Crossnore.

Framed pictures "THE BELLS FIRST NOTE" Testing the Liberty Bell and "WASHINGTON'S SECOND INAUGURAL" given to Screven County Academy and Effingham County Academy.

## **BRUNSWICK CHAPTER, BRUNSWICK**

**Mrs. N. A. Brown, Regent**

**State Honor Roll**

**National Gold Honor Roll\***

Four outstanding events made this year unique. "Drumbeats over Georgia", new Paul Green historical play, opened on Jekyll and we had the privilege of designating July 7, anniversary of Battle of Bloody Marsh, DAR night and collecting 10% of tickets. It was a thrilling occasion.

Constitution Week we presented the Y.M.C.A. with an American Flag. Appropriate exercises with C.A.R. and Boy Scouts were there. Story of Flag read during dedication service.

August 13, 1973, Rose Cross, Chairman for Americanism and the DAR Manual for Citizenship, and formerly Deputy Clerk of the Federal Court, helped the Court arrange a Naturalization program. All the local patriotic societies were invited. 23 aliens from 5 different countries were naturalized and welcomed. Manuals and welcome cards distributed. Refreshments served new citizens, their families, guests and the Court.

Jan. 17, 1974, we planted a live oak tree in Jekyll Square in downtown Brunswick, not only to beautify the city, but as a living memorial to the boys from Glynn County who died during the Viet-Nam War. We had 16 Certificates of Honor to deliver and tried to reach relatives of each before the ceremony. We had a Guard of Honor from Glynco, Representatives of the Veterans of Foreign Wars, relatives of the deceased, many DAR's and others. A Chaplain opened with a prayer; the Regent intro-



duced the Honorable Clyde Taylor, Mayor. After an inspiring speech, he distributed the Certificates to the relatives present. We learned the addresses of other relatives and personally delivered them.

### **BURKHALTER CHAPTER, WARRENTON**

**Mrs. Wilbur C. Johnson, Regent**

Burkhalter membership is 25. Papers are, in Washington, pending for one new member. Meetings are opened by devotional, Pledge of Allegiance to the Flag, a National Defense report and President General's message given at each meeting. Observance of Constitution Week and American History Month consist of spot announcements on radio, newspaper articles, and special studies in classes in the local schools. Two Good Citizens pins, 2 Good Citizenship medals, 2 American History medals, 2 American History Essay awards given in the county high schools. Shut-in members were remembered at Christmas. \$7.00 sent to St. Mary's, Bacone, Kate Duncan Smith, Tamassee. American flags flown on holidays. Programs interesting and informative. 2 members attended a special luncheon, in Wrens, Ga., honoring Miss Martha Cooper. Sent \$10.50 to Meadow Gardens. Bi-Centennial chairman making special plans for chapter project. 6 DAR Magazine subscriptions (the most we have had in years). Our membership is small and about half of them live out of town but we plan to do more in '74.

### **BUTTON GWINNETT CHAPTER, COLUMBUS**

**Mrs. James S. Gordy, Regent**

**State Honor Roll**

**National Silver Honor Roll**

Chapter membership 105, met all Honor Roll requirements except membership. Lost 3 members by death, 8 resignations, 7 new members, 1 Junior. Excellent programs, following NSDAR outline. One program sent to National.

Chapter represented at Continental Congress, State Conference, District Workshop, Fall Board Meeting. 3 Junior pages at State and National Meetings; 1 chosen Georgia's Outstanding Junior Member; 3 JAC chapters; Chairman received National Citation for Comprehensive report.

Cash gifts, 4 boxes clothing to KDS and Tamassee; \$50.00 to Indian Schools, \$25.00 other schools. \$140.00 for Columbus' Genealogical Library.

Three Columbus chapters cooperate in Constitution Week, Naturalization Courts, ROTC, Good Citizens, American History Month, establishment of Genealogical Library, achieving results, often not achieved in rivalry. 10 Good Citizen's pins and certificates awarded; 294 Patriotic materials, 125 flags, and manuals given to 98 Naturalized citizens; 7 ROTC medals.

Chapter's area for American History Month is Junior High Schools. Contests for bulletin boards and posters, depicting phases of early American history created much interest. Cash awards to 4 schools; 4 books to students for posters. 16 Bronze Medals to best American History students. 15 outstanding students presented on TV show, "Stand up for Young Americans."

Chapter member Senior President C.A.R., 2 National Sponsors, 3 state.

Most outstanding National Defense program at Fort Benning by 3 chapters, with guided tour National Infantry Museum, movie of Defense activities at Post, lecture on volunteer army, reception at Commanding General's home, cash donation for Museum.

Cooperation of many members made this year happy and rewarding.

### **CAPTAIN JOHN WILSON CHAPTER, THOMSON**

**Lila M. Davey, Regent**

#### **State Honor Roll**

#### **National Silver Honor Roll**

With excellent attendance, outstanding programs, and enthusiastic support of NSDAR objectives, the Chapter had a good year: met all requirements for State and National Honor with exception of increase in membership; gained one new member, lost one by death, three by resignation; two transfers to the Chapter now pending. Observance of Constitution Week and History Month involved the community in activities of NSDAR: city officials, schools, radio, newspapers; bronze medals, Certificates of Appreciation, and cash awards were presented for essays and for excellence in American History. Two DAR Good Citizens, sponsored by the Chapter, were speakers at one meeting and were given pins in recognition of their Honor. Through programs, selected under National Guide Lines, a growing interest in American Heritage was evidenced: Two original programs, one dealing with the patriot for whom the Chapter is named, and the other with the Bicentennial, were of special interest. Script of one of these was submitted to the State Program Chairman; a display of crafts was a feature of the other. A program was given on DAR Schools; also boxes of clothing and cash donations were sent to Tamassee and Kate Duncan Smith. A luncheon meeting on Meadow Garden. The President General's Message and a National Defense Report at each meeting stimulated concern for the work of the National Society.

### **CAPTAIN THOMAS COBB CHAPTER, COLLEGE PARK**

**Mrs. Gordon L. Burnett, Regent**

#### **State Honor Roll**

#### **National Gold Honor Roll\*\*\*\*\***

Captain Thomas Cobb Chapter continues to grow. Membership is 70

with an increase. Junior Membership ordered a number of items; chapter submitted \$5 to Helen Pouch Memorial Fund. Chapter represented at State Conference and Fall Board. Report given on Continental Congress and Resolutions. The increase in National Dues made willingly. Program on National Defense given in April. Five minutes devoted to National Defense at each meeting. An excellent year's work for DAR Schools was realized as well as contributions to other DAR Approved Schools. DAR Magazine subscriptions total 52%. Advertisement placed in DAR Magazine honoring chapter regent. A year of interesting programs presented, with the one on Quilts unusually so. A highlight of the year was the program presented by the State Regent in March. Also outstanding was the Good Citizen program given by a member of Bicentennial Committee for the State of Georgia. Meadow Garden and DAR Schools discussed. Work continues in JAC Clubs. An ROTC Award was given to a cadet at North Clayton Senior High School. Contributions to NSDAR Funds total \$155. Contributions to Georgia Funds total \$119. Chapter was privileged to present 28 Certificates of Honor to families of Vietnam casualties. A rewarding year with the desire and opportunity to do more will remain a challenge as we tell the DAR Story. The President General's messages have been inspiring. It is a privilege to be a Daughter and a part of all that has gone before and all that is to come.

## **CHEROKEE CHAPTER, ATLANTA**

**Mrs. John A. Dunaway, Regent**

### **State Honor Roll**

### **National Honorable Mention**

Cherokee's membership is 203 with 41 Juniors, 12 new members (5 juniors). Increased dues caused loss. Surpassing other requirements for state and national honor rolls, our cash contributions totalled \$2,081.54, including \$1,337.00 to schools, \$125.00 Helen Pouch Fund, \$455.00 scholarships and grants, \$1,125.00 redeemable coupons, 900 pounds clothing, 44 books (value \$110.00), \$101.50 Meadow Garden, \$100 Georgia Room, \$300.00 National Defense; 6 silver, 22 bronze medals, 169 Certificates of Appreciation were presented by our Bicentennial and History committees, having one first place 7th Grade History Essay winner. Twenty-five valuable histories of presidents and patriots were presented to K.D.S. by Bicentennial. Three Good Citizen, Nine Good Citizenship medals were presented to schools. "Telling the DAR Story" and making school monies prompts an all out effort on our annual "Village Antique Fair" (3,000 attending). One thousand one hundred and twelve inches of publicity, 20 pictures mean success. Organized under DAR, but activated as "STOP E.R.A. Committee of Georgia" we spent over \$1,000 defeating 104 to 70 this fraud called Equal Rights Amendment by lobbying and educating citizens with 21,000 copies literature, 5 radio, 8 TV hours, staffing booth at "Women's World Expo 73", travelling 13 towns, debating on forums, having 300 or more people come to capitol on 3 occasions, having 4 groups mail Phyllis Schafly re-

ports to all legislators before January, stuffing lawmakers boxes with documented literature, presenting over 2,000 petition signatures, appearing and speaking at all hearings at Capitol and pre-legislative hearings over state. We will continue educating and **retain our victory**.

### **COLONEL DANIEL APPLING CHAPTER, BAXLEY**

**Mrs. Albert S. Jenkins, Regent**

#### **State Honor Roll**

#### **National Gold Honor Roll**

Colonel Daniel Appling Chapter has 23 members, 5 juniors, 3 new. Ritual, pledge, creed, Natioal Defense, President General's message at all 9 meetings. Constitution Week with Mayor's Proclamation, History Month observed, both with exhibits, newspaper and radio publicity.

Programs by Mrs. John Terry on Genealogy; Mrs. Lucy Cameron, DAR Good Citizen; Dr. Inez Henry, Oakhill and Berry Schools, 24 Berry Alumna invited; Mrs. Lee Stephenson, Meadow Garden, film shown, Bicentennial program; Mrs. Adrienne Roberts, National Defense; Miss Ethel Montgomery, NSDAR Museum; flag program. Three flags presented to Girl Scout troops. Three speakers made radio talks on DAR subjects.

Contributions to all schools, boxes of clothing to Tamassee and KDS, valued at \$375; coupons to Crossnore, \$176; exhibit of embroidery, handiwork, quilts. Contributions to all projects, meeting requirements of state, National Honor Rolls.

Bicentennial project, study of churches and cemeteries of County. Listing soldiers graves, encouraging churches to make records of those buried in church cemeteries. Proposed a museum and to become Bicentennial community to county commissioners, working with civic organizations, promoting new library.

Sent microfilm and \$10 to Seimes Microfilm. Party and program for VA hospital, Dublin, with gifts and refreshments. Contributed \$9.25 to Helen Pouch Memorial Fund.

Two chapter regents pins, 2 ancestral bars, 1 DAR Insignia purchased. Magazine subscribers, 23. One American History bronze medal awarded, 5 certificates of Appreciation; 27 Good Citizenship medals, 1 DAR Good Citizen; 2 Certificates of Honor; 1 ROTC medal.

Two attended Continental Congress; 6 state conference; 4, District; 2, Fall Board Meeting.

### **COL. JOHN McINTOSH CHAPTER, CONYERS**

**Mrs. Clyde Aul, Regent**

#### **State Honor Roll**

#### **National Gold Honor Roll**

Col John McIntosh Chapter has a membership of 25, including 5 new members, 3 of whom are Juniors. Nine meetings have been held in the

homes of the members. Meetings are opened with the Ritual, Pledge to the Flag, and the American's Creed. President General's message and National Defense report are given at each meeting. The programs have followed the Historic, Patriotic and Educational objectives of the NSDAR. Twelve boxes of clothing with approximate weight of 400 pounds were sent to schools. Over 25% of the members subscribe to the DAR Magazine. Constitution Week and American History Month were observed with publicity in the local paper and posters placed in stores and schools. Certificate and pin were presented to the DAR Good Citizen. An award of \$5 each was presented to the student earning the highest average in American History at the Junior and Senior High Schools.

Emphasis was on American Heritage with 46 quilts and items of embroidery over 100 years old placed on display in the Nancy Guinn Public Library. Members were instrumental in helping form a Rockdale County Historical Society. Mrs. Arthur H. Waite, State Regent, was honor guest and speaker at luncheon meeting in January. The chapter was represented at State Conference, District Meeting, and Continental Congress. All financial obligations were met.

### **COL. WILLIAM CANDLER CHAPTER, GAINESVILLE**

**Mrs. George D. Newton, Sr., Regent**

#### **National Honorable Mention**

Col. William Candler Chapter has a membership of 79, with 6 supplements approved and 2 pending. Gained 2 new members and lost 3 by resignation. Chapter represented at State Conference, Continental Congress, and District Meeting. Complete NSDAR ritual observed at each meeting. Constitution Week appropriately observed by church, radio, and newspaper coverage, as well as by 2 outstanding window displays, 1 depicting a mannequin in colonial costume surrounded by authentic props; the other with a contemporary theme. Clothing sent to Tamassee and Kate Duncan Smith Schools; cash contributions to these schools as well as to other projects sponsored by NSDAR. Programs followed Historic, Patriotic, Educational, and Bicentennial objectives. Seven Good Citizenship Certificates and pins and 1 ROTC Medal awarded. Bronze medals presented to 12 students for highest average in American History. One significant program was a talk by Mr. Ross Apperson on Thomas Paine, the Englishman who was the real instigator of the American Revolution.

### **COLONEL WILLIAM FEW CHAPTER, EASTMAN**

**Mrs. R. F. Burch, III, Regent**

#### **State Honor Roll**

#### **National Gold Honor Roll**

Colonel William Few Chapter has 70 members including 3 new members and 11 Juniors. Have lost one member by death.

All meetings opened with devotional, included flag ritual, President General's message, 5 minutes National Defense.

We had excellent programs following NSDAR theme including ones on American History, Lineage Research, Conservation, National Defense, Bicentennial, American Music. We were privileged to have our State Regent, Mrs. Waite, speak to us at November luncheon meeting.

Observed Constitution Week with program, 4 displays, radio spot announcements and observed American History Month with program and radio spot announcements. Six schools participated in Essay contest. Presented 10 bronze medals, 300 certificates. We presented 1 Good Citizen pin and 1 Good Citizenship Medal. Had 3 presentations of Certificates of Honor to families of Vietnam War casualties, and we were privileged to honor 2 members with 50 year pins.

Sent 2 boxes clothing to Tamassee and 4 to Kate Duncan Smith. Books sent to Merchant Marine Library and to VA Hospital and sponsored Christmas party for patients.

Represented at Continental Congress by 5 members, at State by 3 members and 2 pages, District by 8 members and Fall Board by 1.

We have contributed to all NSDAR and State funds and \$25.00 to Proposed Georgia Room and have met all State and National requirements for Honor Roll.

## **COMMODORE RICHARD DALE CHAPTER, ALBANY**

**Mrs. James L. Pierce, Regent**

### **State Honor Roll**

### **National Gold Honor Roll**

Commodore Richard Dale Chapter has 60 members. Programs carried out historical, educational and patriotic objectives of NSDAR. Outstanding speakers included Mrs. Arthur H. Waite, Jr., State Regent; Mrs. Luther L. Watson, First Vice Regent; Sgt. James L. Sherling of State Fish and Game Commission; Mrs. Louis J. Bahin, Second Vice Regent. Constitution Week was our outstanding accomplishment. Thronateeska DAR was co-hostess with our chapter at a luncheon attended by 128 people representing 14 DAR chapters. The State Regent was guest speaker. Chapter was represented at District Meeting, Fall Board of Management, State Conference. Time was devoted at each meeting to Flag, American's Creed, Devotional, Prayer, President General's Message and National Defense. Contributions were made to all DAR Schools. Clothing was sent to Kate Duncan Smith and Tamassee. Coupons were sent to Crossnore and cloth scraps were sent to Hindman Settlement. American History Month was observed and awards made for essays. Two Good Citizen pins and certificates were awarded. Good Citizenship pins were awarded in all Junior High School grades. Ninety-six pages of genealogical material were submitted. Three rolls of microfilm were donated. All financial contributions and other requirements have been met for State and National projects.

## **COUNCIL OF SAFETY CHAPTER, AMERICUS**

**Mrs. M. T. Hollingsworth, Regent**

Programs met standards of Patriotic, Educational, and Historic Value. We have 131 members, 11 are Juniors. Members have attended State Convention, District Meeting and Luncheon for State Regent in Albany, Georgia. Contributions to Kate Duncan Smith, Tamassee and Crossnore Schools. Several new books have been added to our library at the Chapter house. We've had an increase in subscriptions to the DAR Magazine. Awards made were 4 Good Citizens Pins, and 4 History Medals. Several members have attended Genealogical Workshops. Six members have been helped by Lineage Chairman. Five Local Church Records have been presented to NATIONAL, STATE ARCHIVES, and Libraries Macon, Albany and Chapter. We've lost 3 members by death, marked two daughters graves. We followed the National Outline for programs and suggested themes.

## **DOROTHY WALTON CHAPTER, DAWSON**

**Mrs. Steve Woolf, Regent**

**State Honor Roll**

**National Gold Honor Roll**

Dorothy Walton Chapter has 65 members including three new, one reinstated, one junior member. Programs carried out Historical, Educational and Patriotic objectives of NSDAR. Outstanding events included participation in a luncheon honoring Mrs. Arthur Waite, Jr., State Regent. A tour of Westville, the reconstructed Village of 1850. Outstanding speakers were: Brigadier General F. W. Vaught, Commanding General of the Marine Corps Supply Center in Albany, who spoke on the Constitution; Mr. Billy Tomlinson, Randolph County Soil Conservationist, spoke on conservation; Col. Edgar Duskin spoke on methods of National Defense since 1776. Chapter represented at State Conference and Continental Congress with reports given in chapter in April and May. District Board of Management meeting attended. Time devoted at each meeting to the Flag, Americans Creed, Devotional, Prayer, President General's message and National Defense News.

Constitution Week observed with displays, radio spot announcements, newspaper coverage. Contributions sent to all DAR schools. Clothing sent to Kate Duncan Smith and Tamassee DAR schools. American History Month observed with two history medals given for best essays. One good Citizenship award presented to a senior boy.

We followed National outline for programs and the suggested theme. All financial contributions and other requirements have been met for State and National.



## **EARL OF CAMDEN CHAPTER, CAMDEN COUNTY**

**Mrs. Henry E. Watson, Regent**

### **State Honor Roll**

### **National Gold Honor Roll\*\***

Earl of Camden began its 1973-74 year with a visit from Mrs. Arthur Waite, State Regent. Mrs. Waite gave an inspiring talk on the ERA. The Chapter with 46 members met all requirements for Gold Honor Roll, and State Honor Roll. Programs were planned to promote Patriotic, Historical, and Educational objectives. Constitution Week and History Month were observed by appropriate programs, Proclamations by the mayors of St. Marys and Kingsland, and newspaper publicity. Eight Good Citizenship medals and one Good Citizen pin were awarded in the county. A DAR Museum was sponsored on the Fourth of July and special emphasis was given to American Heritage. Boxes of clothing were sent to St. Marys School for Indian Girls, Tamasee, and Kate Duncan Smith. Coupons were sent to Crossnore. Earl of Camden joined three other chapters for a Flag Day Luncheon with Brunswick Chapter as host. Meetings were well attended and the cooperation of the members made this year a success.

## **EDMUND BURKE CHAPTER, WAYNESBORO**

**Mrs. Charles Wallace, Regent**

### **State Honor Roll**

### **National Silver Honor Roll**

The Edmund Burke Chapter, now in its 49th year, has 41 members — one new member, one lost by death, two applicant's papers now in Washington, and two soon to be sent to headquarters. The chapter regent attended State Conference, and summer workshop was attended by four members. Very informative programs have been presented this year covering all phases of DAR requirements. Ten certificates were sent to families of Vietnam dead. One large flag given to a Boy Scout troop. Mrs. Arthur Waterman spoke to our chapter in November, and a Christmas luncheon meeting honoring our State Regent, Mrs. Waite, was on the sixth of December. The DAR Magazine was sent to one high school and two county libraries. Constitution Week and American History Month were both observed with proper participation. After having lunch in Augusta, 15 members of our chapter toured Meadow Garden and concluded our May program on the steps of the historical home of George Walton. A gift of twenty (20) dollars was given by Mrs. T. G. McNair to the scholarship fund in memory of her cousin, Mrs. Dorothy Bell Lawrence.



## **ELIJAH CLARKE CHAPTER, ATHENS**

**Jessie J. Mize (Miss), Regent**

### **National Honorable Mention**

The chapter membership ended at 109. We were grieved by the death of the Honorary President General, past Regent, Mrs. Julius Y. Talmadge, and two other faithful members. Educational objectives were met by more than 100 history essays, national defense ROTC and citizenship medals, Good Citizen participation in a total of 24 schools and the University of Georgia. Over 400 pounds of clothing was sent to the Approved Schools, and jewelry valued at \$75.00 to Bacone College (Indians). The reference library with more than 300 volumes is widely used; 120 volunteer hours for library work; more than 100 volumes to Merchant Marine Library.

Markers were placed and dedicated at graves of two past regents, three soldiers, and three wives. Members took part on the American Heritage Craft show held in December, 1973. At every meeting the United States and DAR flags were used. The pledge, the creed, President General's message, National Defense and prayer were given. Entire programs were devoted to DAR Schools, Bicentennial, National Defense, our Revolutionary Soldier Heritage and American Heritage through crafts and music, Meadow Garden, and Constitution Week. In telling the DAR story, magazine subscriptions were given to schools and libraries. Four hundred twenty-eight inches of publicity were sent to the Pressbook Chairman.

## **ETOWAH CHAPTER, CARTERSVILLE**

**Mrs. A. B. Harrison, Regent**

### **National Honorable Mention**

The Etowah Chapter has had a very profitable year; but a busy one.

In August we entertained the Northwest District Conference. There were 125 daughters present.

This year we have given four Good Citizen Pins and Certificates. We have added Calhoun High School to our roll.

In October we had the pleasure of a visit of Mrs. Arthur Waterman, who gave us a program on Meadow Garden.

Our attendance this year has been above average.

## **FIELDING LEWIS CHAPTER, MARIETTA**

**Mrs. I. L. Lamar, Regent**

We have 78 members — lost one by death. At each meeting the DAR Ritual, President General's Message and National Defense reported. Programs planned on NSDAR objectives emphasizing Constitution Day

with publicly displayed exhibit, special education, Bicentennial Program and project worked on by all members, Meadow Garden with Mrs. Waterman, Press Chairman, speaker; Conservation with a forest ranger as speaker; an entire program on National Defense, Flag Day and 24 Certificates of Honor presented to families of men who died in Vietnam. A book given to National Library honoring our member lost in death. Outstanding program when our State Regent, Mrs. Waite, spoke on DAR School and other subjects of interest to all Daughters. American History Month was observed — one Citizenship and two History Medals were awarded.

Boxes sent to KDS and Tamassee, cash contributions to all NSDAR suggested accounts, and State accounts plus cash to the C.A.R.

Chapter represented at Fall Board Management Meeting in Macon.

## **FORT EARLY CHAPTER, CORDELE**

**Mrs. Silas E. Brown, Regent**

### **State Honor Roll**

### **National Gold Honor Roll**

Fort Early Chapter has an enrollment of 58 members, which is an increase of 2 members since last year. The increase was made in our Junior membership. We have tried to meet all the requirements necessary for the National and State Honor Rolls; we made all required contributions to Georgia accounts and NSDAR accounts. Four Good Citizenship Medals were awarded to Senior girls in 2 High Schools and 2 Private Academies.

One American History Medal was awarded in High School and two Good Citizenship Medals in the Junior High School.

Members sent letters to our legislators asking them to vote against the ratification of the ERA in Georgia. Copies of this form letter were provided the members of Cordele Woman's Club for their use also.

Chapter was represented at the District Workshop. All State meetings and a program was given on the Continental Congress

We had only one money making project.

Chapter meetings always opened with pledge to the United States Flag and the DAR Ritual.

Five minutes of national defense news given at every meeting.

The Regent and another member attended a luncheon in observance of Constitution Week sponsored by the Albany Chapters.

Chairman of Constitution Week, Mrs. Jack Kelt, attended a dinner honoring Secretary of State, Ben Fortson, who was presented the Gold S.A.R. Good Citizenship Medal — by the host chapter of S.A.R. in Albany.

A highlight of the year's meeting was the November luncheon with the guest speaker, Mrs. Louis J. Bahin, St. Chairman of DAR Schools.

## **FORT FREDERICA CHAPTER, ST. SIMONS ISLAND**

**Mrs. C. C. Taunton, Regent**

### **State Honor Roll**

### **National Gold Honor Roll\*\*\*\***

Fort Frederica Chapter has a membership of 115 plus 4 new members, and is awaiting 6 for clearance from Washington. We have lost 2 members by death.

All our meetings begin with Ritual, Devotional, Patriotic Exercises, President General's Message, and topics on National Defense.

All requirements have been met for National and State Honor Rolls.

Clothing has been sent to the Tamassee and the Kate Duncan Smith Schools. A Good Citizen Award was given at Brunswick High School, and 2 Awards for American History Essays at the Brunswick Lower School.

The Chapter participated in observance of Constitution Week, American History Month, DAR Good Citizen and Naturalization Courts.

Our Chapter had very interesting monthly programs. Mrs. Arthur Waite, State Regent, spoke to us on Requirements for Gold Honor Roll. Mrs. L. J. Bahin, State Schools Chairman, showed slides and talked on DAR Schools. Mrs. R. Hugh Reid, Bicentennial Grants Chairman, spoke on the U.S.A. Bicentennial.

The Chapter has been represented at the National and all State Meetings.

## **FORT PEACHTREE CHAPTER, ATLANTA**

**Mrs. L. Massey Clarkson, Jr., Regent**

### **State Honor Roll**

### **National Gold Honor Roll\*\*\***

Fort Peachtree Chapter has 74 members (9 new members, 6 of them Juniors; net gain, 6). DAR Magazine subscription quota was surpassed and a \$25.00 advertisement for the magazine was acquired from an Atlanta merchant. The Chapter was represented at State Conference, District Meetings, and Fall Board of Management Meeting. Reports covering these events and Continental Congress plus excellent programs in all DAR categories were given. Outstanding speakers included the Program Director, Georgia Commission for the National Bicentennial; President of the Atlanta Chamber of Commerce; and Fulton County District Attorney.

During Constitution Week, 12 flags and 400 pieces of literature were given to Holy Innocents School. In appreciation the sixth grade, using the literature, wrote and presented a play about American history. Members attended Naturalization Court and distributed literature. Clothing delivered to Tamassee weighed 658 pounds; clothing to Kate Duncan Smith, 12 pounds; clothing to St. Mary's School for Indian Girls, 7 pounds. Over 2 pounds of coupons were sent to Crossnore. The chapter

gave a total of \$332.00 to DAR schools. Of this total, \$62.00 went to Kate Duncan Smith and \$270.00 plus a sewing machine went to Tamassee. Contributions were sent to Bacone, Berry, Crossnore, Hindman Settlement, and St. Mary's Schools. American History Month was celebrated by sponsoring the Essay Contest in 6 schools; awarding 6 Bronze medals; awarding American History Certificates of Award, Appreciation, and Excellence in American History; sending publicity to newspapers and TV; and having a Chapter program by the President of the DeKalb Historical Society. Members proudly awarded 41 Certificates of Honor to families of Vietnam war dead.

### **GENERAL DANIEL STEWART CHAPTER, PERRY**

**Mrs. Heyward Boyette, Regent**

**State Honor Roll**

**National Gold Honor Roll\*\***

Have 62 members, including 14 juniors. Chapter lost 3 by resignation, and 2 by transfer. Had one transfer in and 5 new members. Chapter has one national officer, Miss Martha Cooper, Vice President General NSDAR and one Vice Chairman of National Committee, DAR Service for Veteran Patients, and one Certified VAVS volunteer at the Dublin Veteran's Hospital. Chapter has members on three State Standing Committees, Member Finance and Resolutions, Chairman Patron of Meadow Garden, Timekeeper. Member is C.A.R. Senior President. Chapter has four C.A.R. State Promoters, six Georgia Patriots. Speakers included A Meadow Garden board member, Judge George Nunn, Mills B. Lane IV, history book publisher, and Mrs. Charles Wysong, ERA opponent. Highlighting the year was a tour of Ocmulgee Indian Mounds, a speech by a Creek Descendant, and a movie about the Creek Indians. Entertained Ft. Valley, Warner Robins, Hawkinsville, Cochran, and Macon DAR at annual Christmas luncheon. Gave kindergarten bicentennial party. Gave elderly bicentennial coloring sheets. Gave school pine trees and litter bags. Co-operated with Dublin Veteran's Hospital. VAVS volunteer participated in Fall Carnival providing games and prizes. Visited 25 hours. Boxes sent to Kate Duncan Smith, and Tamassee Schools. Christmas box sent to St. Mary's School. Represented at all DAR meetings. Chapter represented at Continental Congress. Observed Constitution Week. Nine awards for American History Month, two American History Medals, four Good Citizenship medals, one Good Citizen Pin, one R.O.T.C. Medal presented. Chapter met requirements for National Gold Honor Roll, and for Hightower Award, and for State Honor Roll.

### **GENERAL DAVID BLACKSHEAR CHAPTER, ROCHELLE**

**Mrs. Fan R. Mashburn, Regent**

General David Blackshear Chapter has a membership of 41, with a

gain of one and a loss of two by death. Each meeting was opened according to NSDAR procedure. A National Defense report was given at each meeting and a special program on National Defense. Programs followed the national theme, and we have had good newspaper publicity. We have contributed to all required projects, national and state. One Good Citizen medal and one certificate were given on School Honors Day and also one History medal and certificate. Our outstanding program was on Constitution Week, given by Mrs. Marie G. Futch, an outstanding teacher in Wilcox County High School. We now have developed a County-wide Bicentennial program that is fantastic and has had much publicity. Rochelle is named for La Rochelle, France, and we are developing a French atmosphere in Rochelle, Georgia.

### **GENERAL JAMES JACKSON CHAPTER, VALDOSTA**

**Mrs. James C. Jones, Regent**

#### **National Honorable Mention**

The General James Jackson Chapter has 101 members, including three new members, one reinstatement and one pending. Ours has been a very active chapter with outstanding programs, all selected from required and recommended material from NSDAR. Our delightful and inspiring speakers have been carefully (and happily) chosen from prominent business men, civic leaders, college professors and highly qualified DAR members.

Besides a program on National Defense, each meeting preceded by ten minute National Defense talk, bringing our members up to date and keeping them alert to the dangers infiltrating our government. In addition to two programs required by the Bicentennial Committee, each meeting preceded by a five minute "News Report" on "Two Hundred Years Ago This Month." Thirty eight of our members bought the excellent book "THE ADVENTURE OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION: 1776" by Irving Werstein, and the Chapter presented copies of this to the libraries of ten of our schools.

AFROTC Award presented by Mrs. J. A. Durrenberger and Mrs. J. W. Pinkston to: John R. Wagner, Jr., Cadet Lt. Col. AFROTC of Newport News, Virginia, on May 10, 1973. Gave \$10.00 to Boy Scouts. Two American History Awards presented; Chaplain gave Certificates for the Vietnam War Dead. Ninety-seven pounds of clothing sent to Kate Duncan Smith School; 128 pounds sent to Tamassee. Seventeen of our members subscribe to the DAR Magazine. Nine Good Citizenship Medals awarded at four schools.

Our Regent and four delegates attended the District Meeting, the State Meeting and the Continental Congress. These inspiring meetings resulted in increased efforts, interest and action among the members.

## GEORGE WALTON CHAPTER, COLUMBUS

Mrs. D. M. Tennyson, Regent

### State Honor Roll

### National Gold Honor Roll\*\*\*

Full programs met standard for Patriotic, Educational, and Historic themes.

Cash contributions were made to all State and National projects.

Patron of Meadow Garden, \$5.00 to Memorial Fund, \$25.00 stationery sold.

Conservation — 18 bird feeders, 3600 pounds of feed.

Veterans — 50 soldiers — donated 100 gifts, Christmas party, 6 chapter members — value of gift and party — \$25.00.

103 small flags, 103 flag codes given Naturalized Citizens, 30 newspaper items concerning flag, two T.V. programs, posters — C.A.R.'s gave a Flag program on "Our American Flag and How it Came Into Being." (Original skit).

Our yearbook and description of each program mailed to State Yearbook Chairman, also yearbook to National Chairman.

Bicentennial project was started by our Mrs. W. D. Akers. It is to be a Genealogical and Historical Room in the Bradley Memorial Library. George Walton donated \$260.00 this year for this room.

Seventy attended our Genealogical workshop arranged by our Mrs. W. E. Abernathy.

Collecting and Publishing Histories 19 — making our chapter 100%.

Americanism Talks — one at High School, two on T.V.; 482 hours toward Community Service, 75 entered essay contest (American History); 29 posters.

**American Heritage** — Display of quilts, embroidery, coverlets and 12 pictures done by Mrs. W. L. Harrell, member of George Walton — 10 full programs.

Three members serve C.A.R. as Senior Leaders (Chairman, Registrar, Treasurer).

Thirty-seven subscribe to DAR Magazine — contributed to magazine advertising.

Membership increased

Insignia presented

Thirty-one officers and chairman reported

12 awards received

Essay State winner

## **GOVERNOR DAVID EMANUEL CHAPTER, SWAINSBORO**

**Mrs. Humphrey Moore, Regent**

**State Honor Roll**

**National Gold Honor Roll**

The Governor David Emanuel Chapter has fifty-nine members. Monthly meetings were held in the homes of members and each meeting was opened with the Ritual. The President General's message was read and a National Defense report given each month. Programs included NSDAR themes in Educational, Historical and Patriotic categories.

The Chapter presented two Good Citizen pins and certificates. Four Citizenship medals to area students and five DAR Magazine subscriptions to the county school libraries. Cash contributions were made to Kate Duncan Smith, Tamassee, Berry, Crossnore, Hillside, Hindman Settlement and Northland DAR schools. Donations were also made to Bacone College and St. Mary's, our two Indian schools. Two boxes of clothes were taken to Kate Duncan Smith and Tamassee with an approximate weight of 200 pounds.

Contributions in the amount of 50 cents per member were made to Meadow Garden, \$1.00 per Junior member given to the Helen Pouch Memorial Fund and contributions given to the Bicentennial History Grant Fund, C.A.R., American History Scholarship Fund, Constitution Hall Maintenance Fund, Occupational Therapy, the President General's Project, completing the \$1.00 per capita and Dollars for Defense.

Constitution Week and American History Month were observed. The Chapter was represented at the Fall Board meeting, two members attended State Conference and one attended Continental Congress.

The Chapter met all requirements for the Hightower Award, State Honor Roll and National Silver Honor Roll.

## **GOVERNOR GEORGE W. TOWNS CHAPTER, TALBOTTON**

**Mrs. John H. Woodall, Jr., Regent**

**State Honor Roll**

**National Gold Honor Roll**

Governor George W. Towns Chapter reports two new members, one a junior, for total of 32. Chapter meetings held in homes of members, opened with DAR ritual, Pledge and National Anthem; each included President General's message and National Defense talk. Programs for this year carry out theme, "They go From Strength to Strength...." Highlights: guest speakers, Dr. Townsend, Manchester High principal, retired officer, on National Defense; Miss Lucy Clark, Gay, former member Textbook Commission, member Elijah Clarke Chapter, on "Teaching American History in High School"; and Mrs. J. A. Pound, Woodland, on "A Colonial Christmas."

State and National Honor Roll Requirements met. Increased contributions to NSDAR projects, gave additional sum to "Gift to the Nation," sent boxes of clothing to Kate Duncan Smith and Tamasee in addition to increased cash contributions to these, and to Indian schools. Books to Martin Army Hospital. Sent two ads to DAR Magazine, plus 15 subscriptions, one a gift to Regional Library. Six Good Citizen pins awarded, DAR members speaking at two of ceremonies. American History Month emphasized by program and news articles; Constitution Week observed by proclamation, talks in schools, radio spots and newspaper publicity. We are "Thinking Bicentennial" with plans to "Make Local History Live;" introducing "A For America" in schools.

## **GOVERNOR JARED IRWIN CHAPTER, SANDERSVILLE**

**Miss Sarah M. May, Regent**

**State Honor Roll**

**National Silver Honor Roll**

The Governor Jared Irwin Chapter has 42 members. One new member, one loss by death and one by resignation.

All meetings were opened with Pledge of Allegiance to the Flag, American's Creed and DAR Ritual, followed by the President General's Message and the National Defense Report.

Constitution Week and American History Month were observed and a Proclamation was made by the Mayor. Through the local newspaper and radio, the public has been informed about meetings, special guests and the celebration of events of special importance.

Boxes of clothing and cash donations were sent to Kate Duncan Smith School and Tamasee and Crossnore Schools. Donations were also made to all required for National Honor Roll. The Chapter was represented at the State Convention and the Fall Board Meeting. Three DAR Good Citizenship pins and Certificates were presented to Senior girls on their Honors Day program. Twelve American History Certificates of Awards were given for highest grades in American History and eighteen Certificates for Appreciation and one Certificate of Award were given for the essay, "A Child of 1774". A tribute was made in the August-September magazine to our Charter Member.

The November meeting was held at Meadow Garden and Thunderbird Inn in Augusta. In the morning a Memorial was held for our deceased member. Then an enjoyable tour of the home was made. Following the Luncheon, Mrs. Carl Wagner, State Meadow Garden Chairman, presented a most interesting and informative talk on Continental Congress and the Resolutions Adopted.



## GOVERNOR TREUTLEN CHAPTER, FORT VALLEY

Miss Helen Marshall, Regent

### National Silver Honor Roll

The Governor Treutlen Chapter has membership of 54; having 2 new members, one a junior, and one member lost by death.

We had nine regular meetings, well attended. Constitution Week and History Month were observed by programs and spot announcements on radio.

Each meeting was opened with Chapter ritual, Pledge to the Flag and The American's Creed.

Our programs were planned to promote objectives of NSDAR; five minutes were allotted to National Defense at each meeting with one full program about National Defense. President General's message was presented at each meeting.

The publication and sale of 1,000 books, "**History of Peach County, Georgia**", have been the prime objective as well as NSDAR work. We have sold 703 books and have 297 on hand. Inserts of addenda and errata have been completed to include 13 additional families. The printer has our order for 500 additional books to include the addenda and errata.

Congratulatory letters were sent to 4 high school students in American History whose grades were 98 and 99. Our History Awards chairman keeps in close touch with high school history teachers.

We met all financial NSDAR obligations including \$1 per member plus \$10 for "**A Gift to the Nation.**" Two members attended State Conference in Savannah, Georgia, who gave reports at the April meeting. Members from Major General John Twiggs Chapter who attended Continental Congress gave reports at our May meeting.

## HANCOCK CHAPTER, SPARTA

Mrs. Oliver Macy, Regent

The DAR Ritual and Pledge to National and State flags were introductory to all meetings. The season opened September, 1973, with report on the 82nd Continental Congress; Resolutions were read. In salute to Constitution Week, the Preamble was recited by the Chapter. Excerpts from Wm. W. Allen's speech, "The U. S. Constitution, Our Greatest Legacy," were read. A framed Preamble to the Constitution was given place in the town Library, and pictured signatories of the Constitution hanging in Hancock Academy were decorated with flags. Seven Certificates of Honor were presented the families of soldiers lost in Vietnam war, and a column, "In Memory of the Brave" was given front page in **The Sparta Ishmaelite** with names of Georgia's heroes. In accordance with State Resolution, a second contribution was made to the President General's Project, "A Gift To the Nation." Financial contributions were made to all DAR Schools, with clothing to some. National Defense was contributed to and featured at all meetings. Report on Meadow Garden was given and all members contributed. Subjects of

Programs included: DAR Schools, United States Bicentennial, American History, American Heritage in Painting and Architecture. A book on John Singleton Copley's Art and Life was bought for the Museum Reference Library.

### **HANNAH CLARKE CHAPTER, QUITMAN**

#### **Mrs. Taylor Knight, Regent**

The chapter has a membership of 34. During the year one member has resigned, two have died, and four new members have been added to the roll. Constitution Week was observed with ten schools asked to work out programs on the subject, nine ministers asked to mention it in sermons and prayers, articles were published in the local newspaper, and spot announcements made on radio.

A handsome flag was given to the Brooks County Training School. Magazines were given to the Public Library, and three schools. A Good Citizens Award was given in two schools. A memorial service for the deceased members was held at the November meeting.

### **HAWKINSVILLE CHAPTER, HAWKINSVILLE**

#### **Mrs. Louis C. Alderman, Jr., Regent**

#### **State Honor Roll**

#### **National Gold Honor Roll\***

Invited six chapters to Bicentennial tea and "Gift to Nation" slides. Hosted Southwest District meeting (preceded by Virginia Harris' reception) at Middle Georgia College. Attended Perry and Eastman's luncheons.

Programs: **Dead Town of Sunbury**, Historian Doris Talton; Schools, National Vice-chairman Virginia Harris; Colonial American Church Music, MGC Ensemble; joint C.A.R. reports, installation; "Rights of Man," Dr. James; Meadow Garden slides, public relations, State Pressbook Chairman Madelyn Waterman; "Sweet Smell of Oil," Dean Crider; "Georgia's Role in Revolution," Dr. Bonner; **Children of Pride**, Florence Daniel. Mini-programs: Flag, Honor Roll, Americanism, Insignia, Junior Membership, Indians, Genealogical Records, Good Citizens, Conservation.

Provided aid and four senior leaders to sponsored Uchee Trail Society C.A.R. Awarded Dr. and Mrs. J. P. Vidosic Medal of Honor and Americanism Medal at Chapter's 53rd Birthday Banquet and seven Certificates of Honor on Memorial Day. Gave Meadow Garden Memorials for deceased members and marked their graves.

Five new members (two junior), one reinstatement, one transfer, one resignation, and two deaths gave eighty members. Two members held National appointments and four, State. Hawkinsville Chapter was represented at State Conference, Continental Congress, District Meeting, Fall Board, and C.A.R. State Patriotic Education Week Seminar.

Chairman Margaret Hendricks is pushing community planning for Bicentennial. Chapter gave Flag to Scout troop, two Citizenship Manuals, three Good Citizen, three Citizenship, and seven History Medals, Hathaway record books to MGC and Roden libraries. Made contributions in all areas.

### **HAWTHORNE TRAIL CHAPTER, CAMILLA**

**Mrs. Jack Frey, Regent**

#### **State Honor Roll**

Hawthorne Trail Chapter has carried out the NSDAR theme of "They go from strength to strength, every one of them." We have 31 members — ten of these non-resident. We met monthly in members' homes and followed the programs recommended by NSDAR. We placed a Patriots' Index Supplementary in the DeSota Trail Library. Our money making project was to compile and sell a cookbook of local recipes. We have been fortunate to have outstanding speakers this year. We especially enjoyed having our State Regent, Mrs. Arthur H. Waite, at our Annual Birthday Luncheon in April. We had representation at District Meetings, State Conference, and Continental Congress. Our DAR Magazine subscriptions were 42% of membership.

### **HENRY WALTON CHAPTER, MADISON**

**Mrs. R. L. Bateman, Regent**

#### **State Honor Roll**

#### **National Silver Honor Roll**

Henry Walton Chapter has a membership of 44. We have two new members, one a Junior, and two transfers. Three members were lost. Chapter was represented at Continental Congress, State Conference, and District Meeting. A group from the Chapter visited Meadow Garden. NSDAR Ritual carried out at each meeting. Programs were based on NSDAR theme. Among the interesting speakers were Mrs. Leonard D. Wallace, Honorary State Regent, and Miss Ethel Montgomery, State Chairman, DAR Museum. A joint meeting was held with the Morgan County Branch, AAUW. Both American History Month and Constitution Week were observed by special publicity and Chapter programs. DAR Exhibit at the Morgan County Fair featured the Bicentennial Theme and won a prize. Good news coverage was obtained through the local newspaper and radio station. Gifts of money were sent to all of the projects sponsored by NSDAR. Quota of subscriptions met and an advertisement sent to the DAR Magazine. Clothes were sent to Tamassee and Kate Duncan Smith Schools. History certificates, American History Medal, and Good Citizens pin were awarded in the schools. Publicity was sent in for the Press Book and a yearbook and a scrapbook prepared.

## **JAMES PITTMAN CHAPTER, COMMERCE**

**Mrs. W. M. Barnett, Jr., Regent**

### **State Honor Roll**

The James Pittman Chapter has completed a most profitable year with outstanding programs, excellent attendance, and increased participation in State and National projects. Each meeting featured the Ritual, the American's Creed, Pledge to the Flag, and National Defense News. Constitution Week and American History Month were observed with effective newspaper and radio coverage. At the November meeting, the Chapter honored the three Good Citizens with pins, certificates, and \$5.00 cash awards. Clothing was sent to Tamassee, and contributions were made to Meadow Garden, Bicentennial History Grant Fund and C.A.R. Representatives attended both District and State Conferences. A joint meeting was held in September with the Sunbury Chapter in Winder. Mrs. Arthur Waite, State Regent, was the honored guest and spoke most eloquently on the "Equal Rights Amendment." Also in September, a visit was made to Toccoa in celebration of their fiftieth anniversary. Membership is increasing with one new member by transfer and papers are pending for three additional members, including one Junior. Programs were interesting and varied, following the National Outline for Programs and the suggested theme. One of the most enjoyable was a program on Lineage entitled "What's My Line?" The Chapter is aiding the local library in collecting and preserving archives and historical records to be found in community. Three cash awards of \$5.00 each will be given on Honors Days at Commencement exercises to Seniors having highest grades in American History. The Chapter has met all requirements for State Honor Roll.

## **JOHN BALL CHAPTER, IRWINTON**

**Mrs. Byron F. McCook, Regent**

### **National Gold Honor Roll**

John Ball Chapter has a membership of 23, having gained 3 new members, 17 members subscribe to magazine.

The President General's Message and National Defense Reports given at each meeting.

Chapter represented at District Meeting and Fall Board of Management Meeting.

Boxes of clothing sent to Kate Duncan Smith, and Tamassee Schools, and Bacone College.

Chapter met all Honor Roll requirements.

Constitution Week observed by chapter, coverage given on Station WKOG, proclamation issued by Mayors, and citizens urged to fly flags.

Two Good Citizens Medals awarded in January, with girls and their mothers invited to meeting.

History month observed in February, spot announcements onWKOG, 22 inches of publicity, 5 History Medals awarded and copy of **DAR Story** presented to Junior High Library.

Mrs. Arthur H. Waite, State Regent, was our guest at the April meeting.

A scrapbook of chapter activities, and publicity sent to local paper.

Fifteen paper-back books were given to Georgia War Veterans Home at Milledgeville, Georgia.

Historical trip made by one member to Westville Village.

Programs included Flag of the United States, Lineage Research, Presidents of the United States, Meadow Gardens, Kate Duncan Smith School and Bicentennial.

Contributions were made to C.A.R., NSDAR Museum History Scholarship Fund, Microfilm Fund, Cataloging Museum and Period Room Collection, Occupational Therapy, President General's Project — A Gift to the Nation, Helen Pouch Memorial Fund, Junior American Citizens, Bicentennial History Grant Fund and Meadow Gardens.

Chapter maintains Victor Davidson Scholarship Loan Fund at Walter F. George School of Law, Mercer University, Macon, Georgia.

## **JOHN BENNING CHAPTER, MOULTRIE**

**Mrs. R. L. Webb, Regent**

**State Honor Roll**

**National Gold Honor Roll**

The John Benning Chapter has 90 members, including 4 new Junior members and one reinstatement.

Programs were planned to meet the objectives of the Society. The DAR Ritual, President General's message, and a National Defense report were given at each meeting. Constitution Week and American History Month were observed by radio spot announcements, displays in local banks and library, and excellent newspaper editorials.

The chapter presented one Good Citizenship Award and two DAR Good Citizen Awards. It also presented 17 reels of film, "1880 Census of Georgia" to the public library.

Two boxes of clothing were sent to Kate Duncan Smith School and to St. Mary's School for Girls. Cash contributions were sent to Tamasee and Bacone. A program was presented on Meadow Garden and \$44.50 was forwarded to this project.

The chapter was represented at Fall Board of Management and also at District Meeting in Cochran.

Over 25% of the membership subscribe to the DAR Magazine, with 1 ad from the chapter. Contributions have been made to State Bicentennial History Grant Fund, C.A.R., National JAC Prize Fund, NSDAR American History Scholarship Fund, Constitution Hall Maintenance Fund, Investment Trust Fund, Microfilm Fund, Cataloging-Museum and Period Rooms Collections, Occupational Therapy and Medical Scholarships and an additional gift to the President General's Project.

Our Chaplain has conducted Memorial Services for deceased members and placed grave markers on each grave.

The chapter entertained Mrs. J. R. Frey, Jr., State Junior Chairman in December. A contribution was made to the Helen Pouch Memorial Fund.

## **JOHN BENSON CHAPTER, HARTWELL**

**Mrs. Fred R. Vandiver, Regent**

**State Honor Roll**

**National Gold Honor Roll**

John Benson Chapter has 76 members — three new members, one a Junior.

We regret the loss of four members by death. A Memorial Service was held and a bronze marker placed at each grave.

At each meeting the Ritual, American's Creed, President General's Message and National Defense report are given.

Programs have followed the suggested theme of the National Society.

Holidays observed by Chapter and Community, including the Annual Flag Day Luncheon in June.

August-September issue of DAR Magazine carried an advertisement in honor of Miss Laura Lee Satterfield, who has devoted 50 years of service to DAR.

Constitution Week observed with proclamation by mayor, publicity and pictures in paper, window display, program and spot announcements on radio. Hart County schools and churches gave special attention to this week.

Contributions have been given to all State and National Projects. Clothing carried to Tamassee by 8 members on Founder's Day. A box sent to Kate Duncan Smith. Contributions to all other approved schools.

In December gifts carried to Forest Hills VA Hospital in Augusta for Christmas parties.

A Memorial Service was held for 8 deceased Vietnam Veterans on Sunday afternoon. Each family was presented a Certificate. Heads of all county patriotic organizations were invited guests.

American History Month stressed in schools. Seven History medals, one Good Citizen, one Good Citizenship medals and certificates were given.

Two members attended State Conference, six attended District Meeting.

## **JOHN CLARKE CHAPTER, SOCIAL CIRCLE**

**Mrs. P. I. Dixon, Regent**

### **National Honorable Mention**

The John Clarke Chapter now has fifty members, having gained five in the past year. The meetings have been well attended with interesting and informative programs, following the outline of Historical, Educational and Patriotic endeavor as given by the NSDAR out-line. Five minutes is devoted to National Defense at each meeting and a full program was given with a distinguished speaker. NSDAR Resolutions were read; flags flown on Patriotic Days; Constitution Week and American History Month brought to the public attention through a proclamation by our Mayor, two radio announcements, and a window display. At a joint meeting with the U.D.C. Chapter we had as our distinguished guest and speaker our State Regent, Mrs. Arthur H. Waite. Contributions were made to all DAR schools including Hindman Settlement and Bacone College. Boxes of clothes were sent to the schools at a cost of \$25.00. A Cook Book was published and sold with the profits going for repairs on the Bartha Upshaw Club House. The Regent thanks the members for their cooperation and assistance. They have made the year successful and rewarding.

## **JOHN FLOYD CHAPTER, HOMERVILLE**

**Mrs. Fred Taylor, Regent**

### **National Honorable Mention**

John Floyd Chapter has 241 paid members, lost four by death, and four have transferred. We have two State Committee Chairmen: Mrs. E. J. Smith, Medals and Prizes; and Miss Leila Summerall, Motion Pictures. Four attended district workshop, four State Conference, and two National. We have 106 magazine subscriptions, \$240.00 contributed to advertising, sponsored a genealogy workshop for members, encouraged and played hostess to the organization of the Huxford Genealogical Society, Homerville, for a year. It has a library pertinent to the area. We have given nine Good Citizens pins, eleven Good Citizenship medals, and helped many establish lines in our chapter.

Our strength has been in our programs and information through telling the DAR Story. Twelve newspapers, and six radio stations have helped us with this message. Chairmen of Schools, Veterans Affairs, Better Television Programs, American Heritage, Americanism Awards, Genealogical Records, Lineage Research, National Defense, Constitution, Bi-Centennial, Meadow Garden, American History, Yearbook and DAR Museum Chairmen have all done exceptionally good jobs, and have contributed to telling the DAR Story.

We celebrated our twenty-fifth Anniversary in November, with Mrs. E. J. Smith, organizing regent, in charge. We had with us our State Regent, Mrs. Waite, Mrs. Hugh Reid, former State Regent, and Mrs. Maurice Cameron, National Vice Chairman Southeastern Division of Good Citizens. This was a gala event in which the organizing officers presided.

We have presented two Americanism Awards, and displayed the U.S. Bicentennial with an early American arts, crafts, documents, and costumes, as well as appropriate programs for the occasions. We had our State C.A.R. Chairman, Mrs. Fling, with us in the spring. All holidays, and special days have been observed with proper recognitions either through programs, proclamations, flags in homes as well as business, and and/or press releases.

### **JOHN FRANKLIN WREN CHAPTER, WRENS**

**Mrs. Wilbur W. Stone, Regent**

**State Honor Roll**

**National Gold Honor Roll**

Highlight: Visit of Miss Martha Cooper, Vice President General accompanied by Mrs. Walter Evans. Evening reception, members, DAR friends and civic leaders attended. Bicentennial certificate presented to Mr. Stephens, Editor of Jefferson Reporter. Flags of U.S.A. and Georgia dedicated and presented to Wrens Elementary School in memory of men from Jefferson County who were U.S. Military Casualties in the late Southeastern Asia conflict. Wrens High School Band and Navy Junior ROTC Unit and children of Junior Members participated in ceremony. Luncheon given by Regent to honor Miss Cooper. Chapter members, Regents and/or members from several area chapters attended. Excellent ideas, suggestions, questions and answers exchanged informally. Inspiration: Our Junior Members, constituting 35% chapter membership, very active, serve in many capacities. Afghan contributed by Juniors to State Junior Chairman for which "voices" will be sold. Mrs. Jerry Ward served as page at State Conference. Interesting programs following NSDAR and State Honor Roll requirements. DAR Story told by chapter activities in community and by enthusiastic members. Displays and exhibits in local bank and stores created interest of citizens of community. Chapter has passed eighth anniversary and each year has expanded scope of overall DAR Program.

Appreciation is given to members for their support so graciously given.



## **JOHN HOUSTOUN CHAPTER, THOMASTON**

**Mrs. J. M. Kellum, Regent**

**State Honor Roll**

**National Silver Honor Roll**

John Hustoun Chapter began the year with 88 members. We gained four new members, including a Junior. However, we lost two by death and one resigned, leaving us 89.

We have been represented at all state meetings and completed request made. Our giving to DAR Schools averaged over \$13 per member, plus four large boxes to Tamasee and Kate Duncan Smith.

The chapter and three members are patrons to Meadow Garden.

We observed both Constitution Week and American History Month with much publicity in our community.

In April we had a decorated car in the Welcoming Home Parade of our Upson County Prisoner of War, Leonard Daughtery. We presented him with a plaque at the ceremony on the Courthouse Square. We sent three certificates to the families of men killed in Vietnam.

We are a sponsor in contributions to the Seimes Microfilm Center and we have sent in more than 5 pages of Genealogical Records.

We were honored to have Mrs. Arthur Waite, State Regent, as the speaker for our luncheon in November.

We sent a portrait of our beloved Mrs. H. A. Ironside, Honorary Vice President General, to be used in the Georgia Room of the DAR Museum in Washington, D.C.

## **JOHN LAURENS CHAPTER, DUBLIN**

**Mrs. Edgar A. Woods, Regent**

**State Honor Roll**

**National Gold Honor Roll**

John Laurens Chapter has 30 members, a gain of 6, including 1 transfer and 1 reinstatement; 2 were juniors, making a total of 4.

Outstanding programs were planned to meet DAR objectives, using the theme of the year. The DAR Ritual, American's Creed, Pledge of Allegiance to the Flag, National Defense report and the President General's message were given at each meeting.

The Chapter was represented at State Conference, District Meeting, and Fall Board of Management.

Constitution Week and American History Month were observed with newspaper and radio publicity.

More than 25% of membership subscribe to DAR Magazine — one to the County Library.

A special Sunday afternoon service was held for the presentation of 10 Certificates of Honor for Vietnam War Dead to members of the families.

Four Good Citizenship Medals were given; a flag was presented to a blind lady who runs the canteen at the Laurens County Court House.

Money was contributed to KDS and Tammassee and coupons and trading stamps were sent to Crossnore.

Twenty members participated in giving monthly parties at the VA Hospital in Dublin. We joined another chapter in sponsoring a booth at the VA Halloween Carnival.

Our chapter was honored with visits from Mrs. Arthur Waite, Miss Martha Cooper, and Mrs. H. M. Richardson, who gave programs.

We have followed all requirements for State and National Honor Roll.

## **JOSEPH HABERSHAM CHAPTER, ATLANTA**

**Mrs. J. J. Leitch, Regent**

### **State Honor Roll**

### **National Honorable Mention**

An outstanding program on American Indians was presented by Mrs. Earl Barton, chapter chairman, introducing Dr. Garold D. Holstine, president of Bacone College, who spoke enthusiastically, illustrating with slides and artifacts. Honored guests were State Regent, regents and chairmen of other chapters and representatives of patriotic organizations supporting Bacone. Dr. Holstine was also a guest on "Today in Georgia." Other program highlights included visit of State Regent, Mrs. Arthur Waite, inspiring us to oppose ERA; Mr. Ernest Key's discussion "The Bicentennial — Will it be Meaningful?"; slides and comments on Meadow Garden by Mrs. Arthur Waterman and a paper on "Yankee Doodle" by Mrs. Edson Hoffmann. We hosted July 4th Celebration held jointly with Atlanta Chapter. Commander W. B. Wright, of Georgia Tech ROTC, spoke and State Chaplain, Mrs. John Bell, delivered Certificates of Honor to families of Vietnam Veterans. Mrs. Waite was our honored guest. Genealogical Workshop was conducted by Mrs. Leoda Sherry of the State Archives. Constitution Week was observed by proclamation of Atlanta Mayor, spot announcements on radio and distribution of literature. Scholarships totalling \$1199.69 were given to KDS and Tammassee; clothing sent to both schools and coupons to Crossnore. 25 Good Citizenship, 6 Good Citizen, 1 ROTC and 13 History medals were presented. Certificates of Merit and Appreciation were given for 25 essays. American Flag was presented to a Girl Scout Troop. Chapter sponsors Habersham Society C.A.R., Senior President, Mrs. N. F. Jeffcoat, reports membership of 31. Honor Roll requirements were met.

## **KETTLE CREEK CHAPTER, WASHINGTON**

**Mrs. Charles A. Wickersham II, Regent**

### **National Gold Honor Roll**

Kettle Creek Chapter, with 37 members, 8 new members, 4 resigned, has had an active year with programs and attendance very outstanding. All of our meetings were opened according to NSDAR procedure.

The Chapter is placing the Kettle Creek Battle Site on the National Register of Historical Places and has submitted Kettle Creek Battle Site to the Heritage Trust Commission to be recognized as a National Park. We were involved with the Washington-Wilkes Bicentennial Commission to celebrate the 200th anniversary of the settling of Wilkes as a county. Significant community involvement made it a successful celebration.

We had 2 full pages and more in DAR magazine with pictures and 1 article with a picture. \$495 was mailed in advertising to DAR magazine. Chapter had a total of 692¼ inches, 43 articles, 9 photographs. Our local newspaper has given us excellent publicity featuring DAR activities. Radio announcements were given during American History Month and Constitution Week. One dollar per member was given to the President General's project. Fifty cents per member was given to Meadow Garden. 2 American History Medals, 2 Good Citizenship Medals and Pins, 3 Good Citizenship Lapel Pins were presented in two schools.

DAR Schools came alive through the interpretation of one of our members. DAR Schools were sent financial aid - clothes to Tamassee and clothes to Kate Duncan Smith School. A large box of paperback books was sent to Veterans' Hospital in Augusta.

## **KNOX-CONWAY CHAPTER, ASHBURN**

**Mrs. Arthur P. Holland, Sr., Regent**

Knox-Conway Chapter has 26 members and one pending. Two lost by transfer. Two markers placed at graves of members in presence of Chapter members, friends and relatives. Regent and several members attended district meeting and a luncheon for the State Regent. Programs based on Historical, Educational, and Patriotic Objectives. DAR Ritual, President General's Message and a National Defense report given at each meeting and one complete program on National Defense. Constitution Week observed in September with special program, radio and newspaper publicity. Two Good Citizenship awards given to a boy and a girl in High School. Cash donations supported projects of NSDAR and Georgia State Society.

As individuals, we have expressed our interest and support of good government to our elected representatives.

## **LACHLAN MCINTOSH CHAPTER, SAVANNAH**

**Mrs. Matthew W. Doyle, Regent**

### **State Honor Roll**

### **National Silver Honor Roll**

Lachlan McIntosh has a membership of 75, 3 new members 2 resignations, 1 death — our beloved Chaplin, Mrs. F. H. Marshall, a DAR marker was presented to her family. All meetings opened according to NSDAR procedure, we had interesting programs following National Theme and DAR Objectives. Met all requirements for State and National Honors except increase in membership. Sponsor Col. Henry Lee Society, C.A.R. One of our Junior Members is State President, Vice-Regent, Senior State President and 3 members Senior State Officers. Sponsored American History Month Essay Contest "A Patriot of 1773", 52 Certificates of Appreciation awarded, 2 Bronze Medals. Our 5th grader won Southeastern District. Posters and Displays used to emphasize February — American History Month. Attended Naturalization Court and presented 38 U.S. Flags to new citizens. 50 Manuals for Citizenship given U. S. Federal Court. Contributed and helped sponsor City-wide July 4th celebrations. Constitution Week observed, Proclamation by Mayor, Radio and TV spot announcements. Co-host with other two local chapters for Constitution Luncheon, September 18th, speaker being our State Regent, Mrs. Arthur H. Waite, Jr. Appeared on TV Talk Show along with State Regent and Corresponding Secretary. Posters placed and letters written to schools stressing Constitution Week. Were pleased to co-host our 75th State Conference at the DeSoto Hilton. Attended Continental Congress, August Workshop in Waycross and Fall Board meeting in Macon. We have enjoyed and do deeply appreciate the tenure of service of our State Regent, Mrs. Arthur H. Waite, Jr.

## **LaGRANGE CHAPTER, LaGRANGE**

**Mrs. Ivory Suit, Regent**

### **State Honor Roll**

### **National Silver Honor Roll**

LaGrange Chapter has 70 members including 2 new Junior members. Our January luncheon speaker was Mrs. Hugh Peterson, State Curator. Her topic was "The DAR Museum and the State Rooms." The Regent became a member of the LaGrange Commission National Bicentennial Celebration. Chapter programs were based on patriotic, educational and historical objectives. The President General's Message and a National Defense report was given at each meeting. Contributions of clothing and cash were given to schools and donations given to projects of NSDAR and Georgia State Society. Studies of Resolutions and Meadow Garden were given. 3 Good Citizen pins and certificates were awarded. 148

students wrote American History essays with 5 schools participating in the History programs. 5 silver pins and 8 bronze pins were awarded. The Chapter was represented at the Fall Board of Management and District meetings, State Conference and Continental Congress. DAR Magazine advertisements were submitted with over 25% of members subscribing to the magazine. Constitution Week was proclaimed by the Mayor with spot announcements on 2 radio stations and newspaper publicity. A very good year of DAR work and each member cooperating in its projects.

### **LAMAR-LAFAYETTE CHAPTER, BARNESVILLE**

**Mrs. Arthur Williams, Regent**

**State Honor Roll**

**National Gold Honor Roll\***

Although our chapter is small, our members are responsive to the purpose, objectives and values of the NSDAR.

We now have 42 members, 3 new members, 1 transfer, 1 resignation, and 4 papers pending. All programs covered necessary phases of NSDAR work and some led to new lines of interest. Since we are some distance from a VA Hospital, members sent gifts to the VA Hospital in Atlanta. 142 pages were contributed on Genealogical Research. Contributions were made to all state and National projects. We are trying to reach more eligible members and spread through all public media, the many fine projects and excellent rapport among the National Daughters of the American Revolution.

### **LYMAN HALL CHAPTER, WAYCROSS**

**Mrs. William J. Summerall, Regent**

**State Honor Roll**

**National Gold Honor Roll\***

MEMBERSHIP - 124, 10 new, 4 juniors, 1 C.A.R. transfer, net gain 3; MEETING - 9 conforming to DAR requirements; HIGHLIGHTS - Hosted Southeast District Meeting, open house on evening before. Memorial Service for Vietnam War Dead. 33 Honor Certificates to next of kin. Americanism Medal to Russian-American Dr. Basil G. Osipoff. First Junior Membership Committee. \$16.80 profit from sales, 34 handmade articles to state bazaar. Chapter, a Meadow Garden Patriot. \$100 Memorial to Seimes Microfilm Center; ACHIEVEMENT - 45 magazine subscriptions, \$512.16 magazine advertising. 10 pages Bible records, 4 pages cemetery records. Flag to Campfire Girl Group. 70% membership fly flags. Grave markers placed for 6 deceased members. 8 DAR Good Citizens. Bound DAR Magazines back to 1948 (10 completed this year.) Worked with local theater manager. Results: no X-rated

films, Saturday youth matinees. Representation Continental Congress, State Conference, District and Board of Management Meetings. 67 articles, 18 pictures, 816 inches publicity. 100% to State Press Book Chairman. Lap-robies, games, puzzles, books, magazines, confections to Veterans Hospital. National Defense Luncheon, Speaker Dr. K. C. Wu stressed Basic American Principles. 2 historical manuscripts with pictures to press for Waycross Centennial Edition. Sponsored Winona Society C.A.R., 7 Patriots, Promoters: 3 State, 1 National, 2 Life. 29 Historical Essays from 6 area schools. 2 cars with 750 pounds clothing visited Tamasee. 3 additional boxes clothing and stamps to 3 schools. Monetary gifts. Trees planted. Birds and wildlife fed. Comprehensive observance Constitution Week and American History Month. Yearbook and scrapbook in competition.

## **MAJOR GENERAL JOHN TWIGGS CHAPTER, JEFFERSONVILLE**

**Mrs. William Rufus Carswell, Regent**

### **State Honor Roll**

### **National Gold Honor Roll\***

As usual the planning August meeting was held; details of year's work planned - again stressing the Bicentennial. The first of these observances was "Our Colonial Era - 1830." Members exhibited small silver articles, quilts, other articles, and utensils of that period.

One member, a former Regent, lost by death. Two new members have been added, totaling 42.

Constitution Week observed: posters, proclamations by the 2 mayors, and articles in the weekly paper. The week highlighted by a visit to a luncheon meeting with Mrs. Arthur H. Waite, State Regent, guest speaker. Her subject "Our Greatest Document - The Constitution."

History Month observed in each school as well as news articles. Twiggs Academy presented a recording, "The History of the American Revolution" by Dallas Corey. All other patriotic days observed. Conservation program presented in December.

Meadow Garden featured in April. March program was "Our Flag - USA"; National Defense for January 1974 was entitled, "Hail to the Flag," from the defense angle.

Subscriptions of DAR Magazine given to Library and High School; National Defender to High School. Four books given to County Library.

All DAR sponsored schools had contributions. A work of two years of compiling "Collections of Twiggs Countians, Here and There" was received from the publishers in late December. These were additional facts about Twiggs County not included in the county history.

88 pages of genealogical material, consisting mainly of Bible and Cemetery Records, were sent four libraries. Delegate attended the Fall Board meeting, Annual State Conference and Continental Congress.

Contributions for Georgia and NSDAR totaled \$135.00.

## MARY HAMMOND WASHINGTON CHAPTER, MACON

**Mrs. Dennis J. F. Beall, Regent**

**State Honor Roll**

**National Silver Honor Roll**

198 members, 1 new Junior. Well planned programs met NSDAR objectives. Mrs. Hugh Peterson, State Curator, NSDAR Museum, spoke in January on "The U.S.A. Bicentennial."

Donations made to St. Mary's, Bacone, Crossnore, Hindman Settlement and Berry Schools. Clothing and donations sent KDS and Tamassee.

\$1289.58 given Washington Memorial Library for books, magazines and microfilm plus 321 pages of unpublished material. One member spent 300 hours indexing **The History of Jones County**.

The Chapter, with Nathaniel Macon Chapter, was co-hostess to October State Board of Management meeting and on Veteran's Day co-sponsored commemorative service honoring, with certificates, 52 Vietnam war dead.

Other activities included participating in genealogical workshop netting \$667.00, used to purchase library material.

Constitution Week observed by placing attractive and educational display in library. 69 subscriptions and \$15.00 ad sent to DAR Magazine. 12 articles and 6 pictures covering 259 inches of DAR news published in local papers. Members attended 3 naturalization courts and presented manual, flag and welcome card to 180 new citizens.

1 ROTC Gold Medal, 2 Good Citizen pins, 2 certificates and 1 American History Essay Medal awarded.

Contributed \$106.00 to Meadow Garden and \$119.50 to President General's Project with lesser contributions to numerous other projects.

Members had outstanding Conservation year planting over 1700 trees, shrubs, bulbs; stocked fish pond, fed birds, participated in recycling 2,000 pounds material.

Chapter is pleased to sponsor and contribute to Benjamin Hawkins Society, C.A.R.

Regent and delegates attended State Conference, District Meeting and Fall Board of Management Meeting.

## MATTHEW TALBOT CHAPTER, MONROE

**Mrs. J. A. Bryant, Jr., Regent**

Matthew Talbot Chapter has 21 members, with only 13 resident members. There were six meetings held, all conducted according to the DAR form and ritual. All Patriotic holidays were observed and publicity given them in the local bi-weekly paper, some spot announcements were made on the radio. The Chapter sent small donations to Tamassee, Kate Duncan Smith, and Crossnore Schools.

Constitution Week and History Month observed. Six Good Citizenship medals awarded at three schools, as well as one American History medal. The chapter has endeavored to carry out as many phases of the National Society as is possible.

### **METTER CHAPTER, METTER**

**Mrs. John Edwin Jones, Regent**

#### **National Honorable Mention**

Metter Chapter has a membership of 35, including one Junior. Three applications are pending. All meetings were kept within our theme, historical, educational, and patriotic. Constitution Week, American History Month, and Flag Day was observed with the mayor's proclamation in the local newspaper and publicity and participation in the schools, churches, and business section of downtown Metter. A DAR Good Citizenship pin and medal was given to a boy and girl of the Metter High School. Cash donations were given to Kate Duncan Smith, Tamassee, Bacone College, St. Mary's Schools. Donations were also given to NSDAR American History Scholarship Fund, Constitution Hall Maintenance, Investment Trust Fund, Microfilm Fund, Cataloging Museum and Period Rooms Collections, Occupational Therapy, President General's Project, Helen Pouch Memorial Fund, Junior American Citizen. Our State Regent, Mrs. Arthur H. Waite was our guest speaker in January, 1974, and gave a National Defense program. Magazines were given to the Veterans Hospital in Dublin by our Chapter Librarian. Certificates and medals were given to recipients of History awards during American History Month. A \$10.00 Magazine Advertisement was submitted for the DAR Magazine. Also 25% of members subscribed to the DAR magazine.

### **NANCY HART CHAPTER, MILLEDGEVILLE**

**Mrs. C. B. Wiggins, Regent**

#### **State Honor Roll**

#### **National Gold Honor Roll\*\***

Nancy Hart has a membership of 88. We have 5 new members, 2 of them Juniors. One member transferred out of the Chapter, 2 resigned and 4 were lost by death. Mrs. Arthur H. Waite, State Regent, spoke at February meeting. Mrs. Herman M. Richardson, Candidate, Registrar General, NSDAR, spoke at November meeting. Chapter observed American History Month by presenting a picture to one of the local schools, spot announcements on radio and in local newspaper, and use of History Month stickers. One gold ROTC Medal, two Good Citizenship



Medals and two Good Citizen pins were awarded in schools. Promoted use of American flag by selling flags during June and presenting flags to a community house and to one of veterans' buildings at Central State Hospital. Also gave magazines, books, and clothing to Veterans' Home. Constitution Week observed with flags flown by city and private individuals and publicity in newspaper and on radio. Cash and clothing sent to DAR Schools. Presented two-volume **History of Hancock County** to local library as memorial to deceased members. Two JAC Clubs begun. DAR Magazine advertisement submitted; 25% of members subscribe. The Chapter was represented at Continental Congress, State Conference, District Meeting, and Fall Board of Management Meeting.

## **NATHANIEL ABNEY CHAPTER, FITZGERALD**

**Mrs. James H. McNease, Regent**

### **National Silver Honor Roll**

Nathaniel Abney Chapter has a membership of 29. One member resigned. Our meetings were opened with Opening Ritual led by chaplain and followed by singing two verses of The Star Spangled Banner.

President General's Message was read and national defense reports using national material were given at each meeting. Committee reports given at each meeting.

Constitution Week observed by all members and citizens urged to fly flags. Radio spots given on two stations.

History Month observed in schools. A silver history medal was presented on Awards Night to high school junior with highest average in history. Several history medals given in county schools.

Citizenship medals were given in county schools.

Our programs were excellent. Outstanding Programs: "Plant a Tree in 1973" - flowering fruit trees were planted in city park in memory of deceased members; "American Crafts" - the art of quilting was discussed and several old and beautiful quilts were displayed; "Strength in National Defense" was presented by Mr. C. James Allen of Douglas, Georgia; "Contemporary Christmas Music Program."

Regent, Vice-Regent and three members attended District Meeting in Cochran.

An ad sent to DAR Magazine. Twenty-five percent of members subscribed to magazine.

Memorial Day observed with regent placing wreath in joint service with other patriotic organizations.

Chapter received honorable mention on National Honor Roll.

We received a blue ribbon for threefold yearbook from Yearbook National Program Committee.

All meetings publicized in local newspapers, two radio stations and community calendar.

## **NATHANIEL MACON CHAPTER, MACON**

**Mrs. James Arthur Taylor, Regent**

### **State Honor Roll**

#### **National Honorable Mention**

Nathaniel Macon Chapter, under the direction of Mrs. John H. Terry, was proud to plan and co-sponsor a Memorial Service for Vietnam War Dead at City Hall Council Chambers with Brig. Gen. Holden C. West, the Mayor, families of the deceased and other distinguished guests present.

Programs following the aims of National Society on "The Dead Town of Sunbury" by Dr. Robert Evertt, History Dept. Macon Junior College; Report on 82nd Continental Congress by Mrs. Arthur H. Waite, State Regent; an inspiring program on George Walton of Meadow Garden was given by Mrs. B. W. Marshall; "They Go From Strength To Strength Every One Of Them" by the Rev. Mr. James M. Baird, Pastor First Presbyterian Church; "Revolutionary Songs"; a witty and informative program on Conservation by Mrs. Raiford Drew, were among others presented.

Our accomplishments include having our Mayor declare Constitution Week; National History Month was observed; Veteran Hospital given books, candy; antique handwork quilts, samplers dating to mid-seventeen hundred displayed at meeting; DAR Schools sent money, clothing, saving stamps; 30 subscriptions DAR Magazine; 17 pages Indexes of Genealogical Records; 2 Good Citizen pins and 4 Good Citizenship Medals are presented annually; five Jr. Members hold office; Jr. Members gave a delightful Christmas Tea at the home of Mrs. James S. Nolan.

Represented at all DAR Meetings were our 117 members. We are fortunate to have Mrs. John H. Terry, State Organizing Secretary, a member of Nathaniel Macon Chapter.

## **NOBLE WIMBERLY JONES CHAPTER, SHELLMAN**

**Mrs. R. S. Crittenden, Regent**

### **National Honorable Mention**

Noble Wimberly Jones Chapter has membership of 25 including 6 Juniors. Meetings have been held in homes of members. All meetings opened with prayer by the Chaplain, followed by Pledge of Allegiance to the Flag, American Creed and National Anthem. President General's letter is read and 5 minutes of National Defense News. One full program was devoted to National Defense. The monthly programs have followed the objectives of NSDAR. Constitution Week observed with program. A Good Citizen pin and certificate presented to an outstanding girl in Senior Class. American History Month observed in 5, 6, 7, & 8th grades and awards given for essays. Seven advertisements were sent to DAR Magazine. Boxes of clothing valued at \$100 each sent to Kate Duncan

Smith and Tamassees Schools. A Certificate of Honor presented to the family of a Vietnam casualty. 25% of members subscribe to DAR Magazine. Generous cash contributions sent to suggested projects of both State and National Societies.

The highlight of this year was a luncheon in January celebrating the 60th anniversary of our chapter which was organized Jan. 29, 1914. One charter member was present who serves as Chaplain. Several members attended a luncheon at Radium Springs Country Club given by Commodore Richard Dale Chapter of Albany honoring our State Regent, Mrs. Arthur H. Waite, who spoke on the Constitution.

## **OCMULGEE CHAPTER, WARNER ROBINS**

### **Mrs. C. M. Franklin, Regent**

Ocmulgee Chapter has a membership of 23 with one new member.

Chapter meetings were held in the homes of members and opened with the Pledge, American Creed and Ritual.

All programs followed historical, educational and patriotic aims of the National Society under the leadership of Mrs. Louis Musslewhite.

President General's message was read at each meeting.

National Defense Chairman, Mrs. E. J. Therrian, Sr., has brought at least 5 minutes of reports using national material. One complete program was given to national defense, "The Workings of SAC and It's Efficiency" given by Captain Philip Wetherington. He is a local boy who graduated from high school here.

Constitution Week was proclaimed by our mayor with several spot announcements on local radio.

American History Month was observed with an interesting program.

Regent attended district meeting held in Cochran in August.

A Good Citizen's pin was awarded to an outstanding Senior girl at both (1) Northside High School and (2) Warner Robins High School.

Ocmulgee also gave a Bronze ROTC metal for the Outstanding Cadet at each of the two high schools, (1) Northside and (2) Warner Robins.

Contributions were made to State and National projects.

Three members attended the Tea and Film presentation "Gift to the Nation" in Cochran by Hawkinsville Chapter.

Four members enjoyed the lovely Christmas Luncheon and Speaker given by the General Daniel Stewart Chapter of Perry.

Work is still underway toward a future C.A.R. Chapter in Warner Robins.

## **OCONEE CHAPTER, McRAE**

### **Miss Martha Willcox, Regent**

The Oconee Chapter has a membership of 34. Nine regular meetings were held following the historical, educational, and patriotic aims of the National DAR Society. The President General's Message was read and

the Defense News was given. The DAR magazine is placed in the Telfair County High School Library, in the Telfair Community Library, in the Middle Central Library and some back issues donated by a former regent, Mrs. Mary Martin, to be used for reference work. Boxes of clothing were sent to the Tamassee and to the Kate Duncan Smith Schools donated by Mr. Dave Billings, the president of the Roydon Wear, Inc. He was given a subscription to the DAR magazine in appreciation for his interest and generosity.

Miss Mary Maloy, a 1973 graduate of the Telfair County High School, was named the recipient of the Good Citizen Award and presented a pin at the graduation exercises of the school year 1972-73. History Medals were given to three students in the Telfair County High Schools. Mrs. Cameron attended the regional meeting in Cochran and in Waycross.

## **OGLETHORPE CHAPTER, COLUMBUS**

**Mrs. Sam H. Adams, Regent**

**State Honor Roll**

**National Gold Honor Roll\***

Oglethorpe Chapter added six new members, two were juniors. We lost one member by death and one transferred leaving a total of 84 members.

Stimulating programs were planned to carry out the objectives of the National Society: "Trail of Tears - Story of the Cherokee Indians", "Bus Tour of Westville", "National Defense Tour of Ft. Benning, Ga.", "Flag Day in Congress and the Great American Seal", "Christmastime at Meadow Garden", "Grandma's Attic", "Tamassee Slides", and "Report on 81st Continental Congress."

Oglethorpe and the other two Columbus Chapters conducted a genealogical workshop, participated in Constitution Week display at My Lady Fair, intensified programs awarding history medal to students in all our schools, promoted a billboard advertising American History Month, provided 150 manuals for American Citizenship Classes, presented flags and patriotic materials to new citizens at 2 Naturalization Courts, awarded DAR Good Citizen pins and certificates to 9 senior girls in 9 high schools, and awarded ROTC medals to the outstanding cadets in each of the 7 local high schools.

Clothing was sent to DAR Schools, 6 memorial books given to Bradley Memorial Library, \$50 scholarship given to Rozell's Indian Fund, 516 magazines and 109 books given to Martin Army Hospital, a 50 year pin presented, American Flag presented to Winterfield School, 85 pages of Bible records given each to 4 libraries. Programs involved Junior members.

Oglethorpe Chapter met National and State Honor Roll obligations for the year and completed Hightower Award requirements.

## **OLIVER MORTON CHAPTER, GRAY**

**Mrs. J. D. Middlebrooks, Regent**

**State Honor Roll**

**National Silver Honor Roll**

The Oliver Morton Chapter was organized February 22, 1922. We have four charter members living. Two are still active in the chapter. There are fifty-one members and we have our Junior member for this year. The Regent opened all meetings with a prayer given by the Chaplain followed by the Ritual, American's Creed, the Pledge to the American Flag, the DAR and the Georgia flags. The first and last verses of the "Star Spangled Banner" were sung. The Vice-Regent read the President-General's message at all meetings. The National Defense report was given. Clothing was sent to Kate Duncan Smith and Tamassee schools. A most interesting report was given by our State Second Vice Regent, Mrs. Louis Joseph Bahin. We continued to support a C.A.R. - although it was inactive. We gave 50c per capita to Restoration of Meadow Garden. One member is a patron. We have four college students receiving substantial aid from the Morton-Johnson Scholarship Fund, a gift of years standing to the Chapter. We more than met our quota for subscriptions to the DAR magazine. Two magnolia trees were planted in honor of past regents and a flowering cherry tree in honor of George Washington. We had several members that attended State and National Conferences in Savannah and Washington.

## **OOTHCALOGA CHAPTER, ADAIRSVILLE**

**Mrs. Alice Butler Howard, Regent**

Oothcaloga Chapter reports two new members, two papers pending and two prospective members working on their lines. With 17 members, seven resident, the chapter held ten luncheon meetings, spent one day in research for prospective members at the State Department of Archives and History. Another interesting trip was to the Martha Berry Museum in Rome at the invitation of Dr. Inez Henry.

The regent held a booth at the annual Great Locomotive Chase Festival and sold U.S. Flags, booklets on the Andrews Raid and A Historical Sketch of Adairsville, as well as books donated the Chapter by a member, Mrs. Benjamin C. Jones, proprietor of The Continental Book Company of Linden, Tenn.

The Chapter contributed to the DAR Approved Schools, presented annual History and Good Citizenship awards. A local newspaper gave the chapter 110 inches of publicity.

## **PETER EARLY CHAPTER, BLAKELY**

**Mrs. Henry Arthur Hargrove, Regent**

**State Honor Roll**

**National Gold Honor Roll\*\*\*\*\***

Peter Early Chapter has 79 members, 1 paper pending in Washington, 2 lost by death, 2 resigned, one transfer, 7 new members, two of whom are Juniors. For the 15th consecutive year we have met all requirements for National and State Honor Rolls, and the Hightower Award. Represented at Continental Congress, State Conference and District Meetings. Sent cash contributions, and boxes of clothing to Kate Duncan Smith, and Tamasee Schools. Sent jewelry to St. Mary's School. Was 100% in gifts to Schools, Meadow Garden, and over 100% to "A Gift To The Nation." Marked 2 members' graves: Lora Turner Bostwick, (Mrs. William E.), Chapter Regent, 1955-1957, and Caroline Blackshire Bridges (Mrs. John Oscar). Over 25% of membership subscribing to the DAR Magazine. Contributed \$10.00 for Coupon Books to patients in Veterans Hospital. Chapter had a joint luncheon meeting with 16 chapters in observance of Constitution Week, sponsored by Commodore Richard Dale and Thronateeska Chapters, Albany. Mrs. Arthur H. Waite, State Regent, was the honor guest speaker at this Constitution Week luncheon. Dr. Bert Flanders, retired History Professor, Georgia State University, was our Bicentennial speaker. Had news coverage by 5 newspapers and the local radio. Peter Early Chapter is proud to have Mrs. Herman M. Richardson, Honorary State Regent, and National Membership Chairman, as a candidate for Registrar General on Mrs. Henry Stewart Jones' slate.

## **PULASKI CHAPTER, GRIFFIN**

**Mrs. C. Robert Walker, Regent**

**National Honorable Mention**

Since Pulaski Chapter was one of the earliest organized in Georgia (dating from 1893), we have felt a keen interest in the development of all projects. At one time or another Pulaski has had a hand in each of them.

There are 73 members enrolled. Four prospective names are pending.

During the past year we were saddened by the death of two of our members. Special memorial meditations were offered for each.

Programs for the year have been quite diversified. We followed the agenda set forth by the national directive.

An unusual flag dedication ceremony was held in February. This new United States flag was presented to the chapter by Mrs. Fred Rawlings, one of our members, a daughter of Mrs. Herbert Franklin. This was especially meaningful since Mrs. Franklin was at one time a state regent of DAR. It is interesting to note that she later served as president of the

Georgia Division, U.D.C.

An address was given by the regent on the occasion of the dedication of a U.S. flag at historic Camp Stephens. The special event was planned by the Griffin-Spalding County Historical Society.

American History medal given, and a Good Citizen award presented. An ROTC medal awarded, State and national contributions totaled \$411.00.

The chapter met state and national Honor Roll requirements with its schedule of contributions. In addition, chapter used money from the Alice Phelps Kincaid scholarship fund to further a nurses' training program.

Mrs. Arthur Waite, state regent, was speaker for the June luncheon meeting. She installed new chapter officers for the upcoming year.

## **ROANOKE CHAPTER, RICHLAND**

**Mrs. J. H. Croxton, Regent**

**State Honor Roll**

**National Gold Honor Roll\***

Roanoke Chapter held nine meetings this year, meeting on the first Tuesday of each month, September through May with good attendance. Programs were interesting and informative, following theme and objectives of the National Society. The George Washington luncheon held in February was the highlight, with Mrs. Waite, our State Regent, as guest speaker. The December meeting was a Christmas party for the Veterans. Our members brought wrapped gifts and these, with a check in the amount of \$24.00, were delivered to the Veterans Administration Center in Dublin. Constitution Week and American History Month were observed with proclamations issued by the Mayor and publicized in the schools, churches and newspapers. Boxes of clothes valued at \$50.00 each were sent to Tamassee and Kate Duncan Smith Schools. A Good Citizen pin, Good Citizenship medal and an American History medal were awarded. The Girl Scouts were presented an American Flag. Press coverage was marvelous with two pictures and 120 inches credited to Roanoke Chapter. All financial obligations have been met. Over 25% subscribed to DAR Magazine and a \$10.00 ad was donated. An increase in membership has been obtained with four new Junior members. We now number 53, nineteen of whom are Juniors.

Roanoke Chapter members continue to work with the Stewart County Historical Commission to encourage the preservation of local history; much of their time being devoted to Bedingfield Inn and Westville, "A Recreated Town of 1850" in Lumpkin.

## **ST. ANDREWS PARISH CHAPTER, DARIEN**

**Gladys L. Kennedy, Regent**

**State Honor Roll**

**National Silver Honor Roll**

St. Andrews Parish Chapter lost four members by resignation, one by transfer to another chapter, and gained one new member. At present, our membership is 36.

At each meeting the DAR Ritual, the President General's message, and the National Defense Report were given.

Programs covering Patriotic, Educational, and Historic subjects were presented, with special emphasis on Conservation. An especially unique and interesting program on the Origin of Christmas Music in America was presented at our December meeting.

At our meeting on September 25, 1973, our guest speaker was our State Regent, Mrs. Arthur H. Waite. We were honored to have her visit our chapter.

Special days have been reported each month. Constitution Week and History Month were observed.

Sixty nine certificates and six medals were presented to participants and winners of the History Essay contest. Two medals were presented to two Seniors with highest grades in History. Our Good Citizen is a C.A.R. member. It was a pleasure to present this award to her.

Members have bought three ancestral bars and 2 official emblems.

St. Andrews Parish Chapter was represented at State Conference, Continental Congress, District Meeting, and Fall Board of Management.

## **SAVANNAH CHAPTER, SAVANNAH**

**Mrs. Robert F. Lovett, Regent**

**State Honor Roll**

**National Gold Honor Roll\*\*\***

The Savannah Chapter increased membership 21 including 8 juniors, total 254; Constitution Day Program luncheon held with three chapters-State Regent, Mrs. Arthur H. Waite, Speaker; Flag Day special occasion, Flag presented to the Colonel Henry Lee Society; Newspaper, Television, Radio carried DAR story; \$800 in clothing contributed to Tamasee and Kate Duncan Smith plus \$100 each; two Good Citizen pins and certificates given; Two American History medals and Certificates presented to schools; History Month observed with special emphasis on Georgia Week, members and children in Colonial costumes paraded - wreath placed on Oglethorpe's monument; Participated in Naturalization Court, distributed 150 manuals and Flag Codes - Informative talk by Clerk, Superior Court on Americanism; A program on American



Heritage with exhibits; Chapter sponsors C.A.R. with \$25 Colonel Henry Lee Society - \$10 State Treasurer; Bronze marker placed on grave of Mordecai Sheftall, patriot; members attended C.A.R. Revolutionary Battle Park breakfast, honoring French dignitaries; A Bill pending in House and Senate to authorize the Secretary of Interior to assist in Commemoration Revolutionary War Battle fought Savannah, Georgia - Regents and 10 members attended Charter Banquet Edward Telfair Chapter SAR, Honoring Regent Mrs. Arthur Wilson, Jr. awarded medal of appreciation Georgia Society President Joseph H. Brown; Conservation - 1,609 trees, shrubs, bulbs planted - 1,711 birds fed - 1,500 fish 2,500 lbs. fish food - 600 lbs. fertilizer put in lake - Mrs. R. Hugh Reid and Mrs. Herman M. Richardson spoke on National Defense and DAR Schools.

## **SERGEANT NEWTON CHAPTER, COVINGTON**

**Mrs. Kent Campbell, Regent**

**State Honor Roll**

**National Silver Honor Roll**

Sergeant Newton Chapter has a membership of 53. The chapter gained one new member and one junior member and a C.A.R. transfer are pending. We lost three members; one resigned and two were lost by death. The deceased members' graves were marked. Our meetings were opened according to NSDAR procedure and programs met the historical, educational and patriotic objectives. Youth work by the chapter included Senior leadership to C.A.R.; the formation of a new JAC Club; presentation of Good Citizenship medals and the DAR Good Citizens Award; Flags of the United States were presented to C.A.R. and Boy Scouts; promotion of interest in American History through our American History Committee and presentation of American History medals. Constitution Week was observed with a proclamation by the Mayor. Service for Veteran patients included lap robes made by chapter members and gifts were given at Christmas. DAR schools were given aid and in October, members visited Tamassee. The chapter's Bicentennial Committee has worked with other groups in our community in planning observances of U.S.A. Bicentennial. The grave of Revolutionary War Veteran, Major Hogg, was marked by the chapter. We awarded Dr. James R. Sams the new Americanism Medal. The award was presented by Mrs. Waite at the State Conference in Savannah.

## **STEPHEN HEARD CHAPTER, ELBERTON**

**Mrs. W. R. Echols, Regent**

### **State Honor Roll**

### **National Honorable Mention**

Met all requirements for Honor Rolls except membership. Lost 3 by death, 2 transfers, 5 resignations. Added 6 including 2 Juniors, Membership 68, including 1 State Officer, 1 District Chairman. Had 10 meetings using NSDAR suggested program. President General's message read, average 10 minutes devoted to National Defense. Colonial and old church music used. Radio programs used 5 hours, 45 minutes with extra given spot announcements. Publicity had 5 photos, 11 articles, using 263 inches space in local paper. Visit and \$120.00, box clothing to Tamassee, \$90.00, clothing to Kate Duncan Smith; Funds, Jewelry to Indians. 2 Good Citizen pins, 2 Good Citizenship awards given, Constitution Week and American History Month observed. Proclamation for each given by mayor, store window dressed, paper, radio, schools, churches gave publicity. For Historical collection Mrs. Elizabeth Carroll gave 1 letter from Henry Clay, 1 letter from Revolutionary Soldier, 1 snuff box of Maj. Gen. Aquilla Giles, member of General Washington's staff, a 100 year old doll with original clothing. Chair bags sent to VA Hospital. 27 magazine subscriptions, \$10.00 Chapter ad. Registrar established 2 new lines. These will be sent later. Placed 1 Historical Marker for General Wiley G. Thompson in local cemetery. Art work, Civil War relics, hand made articles displayed. Supported President General's project; Meadow Garden, have 1 Patron for Meadow Garden, Mrs. Matthew Kantala. Supported decision of astronauts to read Bible from space crafts. Work on S.A.R. delayed due to serious illnesses among prospective members. Will resume work on this soon.

## **STONE CASTLE CHAPTER, DAWSON**

**Mrs. Steve Cocke, Regent**

### **State Honor Roll**

### **National Silver Honor Roll**

Stone Castle Chapter will proudly begin its sixty fourth year on March 11, 1974 with 46 members plus one re-instatement on February 1st. The Chapter has met requirements for National Silver Honor Roll and for State Honor Roll. One member, Mrs. J. W. Fox, is State Recording Secretary.

Excellent programs covering all phases of the work have been given at Chapter meetings. Especially notable were "Pioneer Days," a pageant sponsored by the Chapter and presented by pupils and teachers of Terrell Academy in February 1973, and "Indian Relics," a visit in March

1973 to the valuable and interesting American Indian Museum of Mr. and Mrs. Don Jones, local students and collectors of these artifacts. Mrs. Jones acted as guide and narrator.

Stone Castle members have been fortunate this year to hear two state officers and one National officer. Mrs. Arthur H. Waite, State Regent, spoke on Constitution Week at a joint South West Georgia luncheon held in Albany in September and Mrs. Luther Watson, State Chairman of National Defense, spoke at a chapter meeting in October 1973. Mrs. Herman Richardson, National Chairman of Membership, spoke inspiring at the January 1974 Chapter meeting, her subject being "The USA Bicentennial."

The Chapter gave three Good Citizen Awards to senior high school girls: two American History medals, two Good Citizenship medals, and one cash award for merit in the study of American History in high school.

## **SUNBURY CHAPTER, WINDER**

**Mrs. E. V. Harris, Regent**

### **State Honor Roll**

**MEETINGS:** 6 programs, 2 with C.A.R. - Christmas Family Night and one public honoring servicemen losing lives in Viet Nam.

**CONSTITUTION-WEEK:** Proclamation by Mayor with picture and publicity. Exhibit at meeting and regional library. Program with Mrs. Arthur Waite, Georgia Regent, as speaker. Radio spots.

**SCHOOLS:** Program on Mountain Schools; visited Tamassee (donations below).

**C.A.R. SUPPORT:** Sponsored James Watson Society with leadership and cash.

**AMERICAN HISTORY:** Program, essay, contest in schools, awarded seven History medals.

**GOOD CITIZEN:** Senior girl selected. She and parents at Christmas Party for award.

**NATIONAL DEFENSE:** Program, monthly exhibit with discussion.

**INTER-CHAPTER ACTIVITIES:** James Pittman Chapter was guest at September meeting. From South Carolina Chapters, Mesdames Fred Ellis, J. M. Verdin, and E. B. Johnson guests for luncheon, then meeting. We were guests of Elijah Clark - January meeting.

**D.A.R. MAGAZINE:** 25 subscriptions, \$50 advertisement and one article.

**ERA:** Went on record opposing. Sent letters to senators and representatives stating opposition and asking for support.

**PUBLICITY:** For all meetings - Radio and Newspapers (175 inches).

**MEMBERSHIP:** 32. Lost Mrs. Myrtle Etheridge by death.

**CONSERVATION:** Program. Tree planting project underway. Representation on county conservation-beautification committee.

DONATIONS: \$554 cash: C.A.R. - State \$2, James Watson - \$80 dues; \$100 endowment fund; \$61 - Promoters and Patriots; \$18 - St. Mary's; \$200 - Tamassee; \$50 - Kate Duncan Smith; \$15 - Museum Georgia Room; \$16 - Meadow Garden; \$2 - Bi-Centennial History Grant Fund; \$150 value - 50 books to Merchant Marine Library; 25 Christmas gifts and 75 lbs. clothing to Tamassee.

### **TALLASSEE CHAPTER, TIFTON**

**Mrs. Cecilia T. Smith, Regent**

Tallassee Chapter has had several historical meetings, regular defense reports, salutes to the Flag, and awarded a Good Citizenship Medal. The regent attended the meeting in Radium Springs to hear the State President speak on STOP ERA. Later chapter members were encouraged to come to a meeting at Chalet Inn that the regent helped sponsor to hear how our members could help stop this amendment.

Our Chapter also observed Constitution Week with spots and displays in our local Centennial Celebration on Main Street. We honored the area soldiers who had died and awarded certificates to their parent or closest relative.

We tried to give good publicity to our more informative defense reports, such as by Rep. Ashbrook on the Russian Wheat Deal, and feel that the public was better informed for such efforts. Aside from that, however, we have been ineffectual. Of the several membership applications we have not had a single one go through. Our registrar says she doesn't know why. Some even have national numbers to go on. Since our registrar cannot attend meetings anymore, it is very frustrating for those trying to get in. (She has no home phone and is hard to reach). The point I am making is that unless we do get some new members, we will completely cease to function. We lost one member, Mrs. Mary Brightwell, in death, and another member is so old that she has ceased coming to meetings at all.

### **THOMASVILLE CHAPTER, THOMASVILLE**

**Mrs. Emile O. Scharnitzky, Sr., Regent**

**State Honor Roll**

**National Gold Honor Roll**

80 members. Magazine subscriptions 21 (25%+). Group-sponsored Ad \$10.00. Met requirements State, National Honor Rolls. Attended Conference, Congress, Board meeting. Program on Resolutions adopted. National Defense, President General's Message monthly.

American History Month George Washington's Luncheon. Mrs. Arthur Waite gave America's Bicentennial 1976 address. Rev. Milton Gardner related account of Roger Williams' life, who established first American Baptist Church. Dan Smith awarded American History Medal for essay "Benjamin Franklin -- A Patriot of 1773." Mr. Dan Bramlett, Supt. City Schools, spoke on present status and future projections for Thomasville Schools. Mr. Norman Larson, Exec. Secretary, Landmarks, Inc., reported Landmarks' efforts in organizing celebration of Nation's 200th Birthday -- keeping in touch community-wise for combined efforts. Dr. Inez Henry, from Berry College, gave school's early history. Mrs. Mary Grubbs' 4th graders presented their State- and National- winning puppet show, "I Love Thee, America." Microfilm to Seimes. Citizenship Manual given Cuban wife of Naturalized Anesthesiologist. 20 typed pages genealogical data; 1 grandparent form. Constitution Week, patriotic posters placed in shops, banks. 9 DAR's went to Albany Constitution Luncheon. The State Regent spoke on ERA. Radio-TV- Press were excellent. DAR's gave \$1.00 each toward Gift to Nation; \$6.00 Chapter contribution. St. Thomas Episcopal Rector gave outdoor Rogation program "Blessings of the Crops" for Thanksgiving. American Indians highlighted at Christmas meeting County Historical Society. Indian version 23rd Psalm read. Indian Relics, artifacts arranged by Archivist Curator, viewed. DAR Room visited. Rick Jordan discussed and played early American Music. Accompanist: Mrs. William Copeland.

## **THRONATEESKA CHAPTER, ALBANY**

**Mrs. W. H. Sisterhen, Regent**

### **State Honor Roll**

### **National Silver Honor Roll**

Thronateeska has 85 members, losing 6 by death. They were Mesdames R. M. Marbury, Lucas Pittman, I. D. Feild, W. R. Bragg, W. W. Furlow and John Crouch. Magazine subscriptions total 40%. Constitution Week observed jointly with local chapter and 22 area chapters, Mrs. Waite guest speaker. Mrs. Frank Faulk was selected Albany's Woman of the Year, 3rd consecutive Thronateeska member honored. Mrs. T. C. Lackland, Jr. was presented silver Good Citizenship medal by S.A.R. for coaching oratorical contestants. Programs featured appropriate music; Christmas medley by Mrs. Wallace Crouch and Mrs. J. T. Phillips, III; ecology-oriented and historical vocal solos by Mrs. Helen Alexander and Mrs. Eugene Black; and harp selections by Mary Pearson, granddaughter of Mrs. E. G. Twitty. Variety heightened speaker's themes: Rev. Frank Harris, Jr., former chaplain, spoke at Thanksgiving on his experiences; Wayne Oliver, named 1st State Debater and Scout oratorical winner, spoke on youth involvement; Joe Bishop, high school senior, on "Our Constitution;" Mrs. Thomas Glass reviewed DAR magazine article, "McGuffy's Reader;" and costumed

child recited Indian poetry. Gave 2 Good Citizen awards and sponsored American History Month essays in junior high. Sponsored 240 JAC clubs (6000 members) in 9 public, 1 private school. Mrs. J. T. McIntyre, certified genealogical researcher, presented Barnsdale Library four copies, 22 pages of indexed cemetery records of Hickory Head Baptist Church, Brooks County. Assisted KDS and Tamassee with memorial gifts and clothing. Had 477 3/4 inches newspaper publicity, including 12 pictures.

## **TOCCOA CHAPTER, TOCCOA**

**Mrs. Ernest D. Wright, Regent**

### **State Honor Roll**

### **National Gold Honor Roll**

Six new members, one death, increase five, members 64. Programs promoted DAR Objectives, \$250.00 sent to DAR Magazine for Advertisements, picture and article for publication, subscriptions over 100%, four sent to libraries. Excellent coverage by papers and radios, especially Constitution Week, History Month and 50th Anniversary Tea. One bronze, two silver medals, two certificates given for achievements in history. Detailed 568 page **History of Stephens County** compiled by Mrs. Ray Trogdon, past Regent, Toccoa Chapter, released in 1973, a copy being sent to NSDAR Library. George Washington Birthday Luncheon honored three Good Citizens who received pins, "The DAR Story" and presented the program. Chapter sponsors Currahee Society C.A.R. providing leaders, refreshments and money. 50th anniversary celebrated October 4, 1973 by a tea at Traveler's Rest, formerly an inn built on land granted to Revolutionary soldier Jesse Walton, now belonging to and restored by Georgia Historical Society. We were honored to have our State Regent, Mrs. Arthur H. Waite, and State Corresponding Secretary, Mrs. Charles F. Wyson. Four charter members, members from Winder, Elberton, Commerce, Hartwell Chapters, and many local citizens registered. Members of Toccoa Chapter dressed in colonial costumes were assisted by Currahee Society C.A.R. in entertaining. Naturalized American Citizens, who made and decorated an anniversary cake, were honored and presented a 3x5 American Flag. Members brought family heirlooms to display at June meeting. Illinois and Indiana Regents and members on school tour were greeted on their visit to Toccoa by chapter members.

## **TOMOCHICHI CHAPTER, CLARKESVILLE**

**Miss Gladys Holcomb, Regent**

### **State Honor Roll**

#### **National Gold Honor Roll \***

Tomochichi Chapter has 59 members; 1 Junior; 1 state chairman of Special National Committee; another, chairman of State Standing Committee. Chaplain supplemented Opening Ritual with Chaplain General's materials. Stimulating programs promoted the Society's objectives. Marking the grave of Captain John McClain, Revolutionary Patriot, was outstanding. Participating in the public program were 6th- and 7th-generation descendants; Mrs. Benjamin I. Thornton, Honorary State Regent and Past Vice President General; Mrs. T. Earle Stribling, Past Chaplain General; and Past Georgia American Legion Commander Ernest Nash. Following the ceremony, the Registrar, wife of a 5th-generation descendant, entertained with a coffee. Four members' graves were marked, these two activities designated as bi-centennial projects. Oconee Chapter's assistance is acknowledged gratefully in placing marker of one member. The aim of Constitution Week was to touch total county population with 4 mayors' proclamations, press-radio coverage, displays in regional and school libraries, study of Constitution in schools with literature and quiz distributed by Chapter, 86 personal messages written to principals, librarians, teachers, pastors, plus telephoning. American History Month observed with radio-press coverage and essay contest in grades 5-8 of 8 schools with Certificates of Award and Appreciation to be presented on schools' honor day. Other interests were: visit of members to Tamasssee; awarding 5 Good Citizen pins; awarding 6 Citizenship medals; placing bound volume of **INDEXED HABERSHAM COUNTY MARRIAGE RECORDS; THE COMPLETE ECOLOGY FACT BOOK**; a tape of Gordon Sinclair's "The Americans" in Regional Library, and copy of marriage records in State Archives.

## **VIDALIA CHAPTER, VIDALIA**

**Mrs. Judson R. Trippe, Regent**

### **State Honor Roll**

#### **National Gold Honor Roll \***

Chapter has membership of 111, enrolled 12 new members, 3 of whom are Juniors, and net gain of 3. Total in excess of \$315.00 contributed to National and State projects in addition to dues. We maintained good attendance at National and State meetings and continued support of "Gift to the Nation" by additional contribution above \$1.00 per member. Four medals and 8 certificates awarded in observance of American History Month. Nine certificates and medals given DAR Good Citizens, the

same number of boys receiving recognition for Good Citizenship. Chapter sponsored Good Citizen placed third nationally. State Regent honored Chapter with visit in May. Constitution Week emphasized. DAR image projected with November dinner meeting, 150 attending, when DAR Americanism Medal presented to Mrs. Max Smith; special guest was Curator General, Mrs. Walter Hughey King; speaker was Dr. K.C. Wu of Savannah. For second successive year, Chapter sponsored Life Members, Friends of the Museum. Newspaper coverage reached all time high in total inches; feature series on DAR Schools submitted for contest. C.A.R. interest and membership continues to grow under capable leadership of junior member, Faith Somers. Chapter proudly endorses Mrs. R. Hugh Reid in her candidacy for Recording Secretary General. Requirements have been met for National Gold Honor Roll, State Honor Roll, and Hightower Award.

### **WHITEHALL INN CHAPTER, ATLANTA**

**Mrs. Roy W. Weaver, Regent**

#### **State Honor Roll**

#### **National Gold Honor Roll**

Whitehall Inn has shown much interest and enthusiasm this year. Membership is 28. Programs given at each meeting of interest on the categories outlined by NSDAR. Interesting program on Meadow Garden and DAR schools. Contributions sent to each. Clothing sent to Tamassee & KDS. Visits made to the Schools of members.

Our December meeting was highlighted by the visit of our Georgia State Regent, Mrs. Arthur H. Waite. Heads of other organizations and dignitaries were present and the program for the occasion was outstanding. A delightful luncheon was enjoyed by all. Our Mayor, Mr. Sam Massell, honored us by a surprise visit and a short message of encouragement was given to us.

Contributions to the President General's Project "Gift to the Nation" has been made. VA Veterans Patients remembered generously. Three American history medals presented. American History month was observed; also Constitution week.

Leadership given to C.A.R. Cooperation in USA Bicentennial Program. Flag Day observed. A program was given by school children, flags and codes presented.

Books presented to Libraries.

Typed pages of genealogy data sent. American Heritage Chairman emphasized Church music, literature, poetry and crafts.

Members visited "Westville," a recreated town of 1850 in Lumpkin, Georgia in order to encourage historic preservation. Other historical spots were visited.

Dues paid, reports sent on time.

Appreciation is given to the members for their support so graciously given.



## **WILLIAM MARSH CHAPTER, LAFAYETTE**

**Mrs. Denny A. Snow, Regent**

### **National Honorable Mention**

From last year's 49 members, there were 4 resignations, 2 deaths, 2 unpaid, and 3 new members. Membership is 44, of which 24 are non-resident. Have one application pending, 2 ready to mail, 10 prospectives working on papers. Held 9 meetings, followed NSDAR procedures. District Meeting, Cartersville and Fall Board Meeting attended. Gift to Nation obligation completed, contributions made to Meadow Garden, Tamassee, KDS, Berry, Crossnore, Hindman, Bacone and St. Mary's. Good Citizens from three high schools awarded pins. LaFayette High given 300 pieces material for History Department's Reference Files. DAR Magazine subscriptions given LaFayette High and Cherokee Regional Libraries. Five dollars to State Library Fund. One historic tour conducted for 70 children to New Echota and Vann House. Contribution to Bible in LaFayette Schools Fund-\$20.00. Constitution Week and American History Month observed, coverage in press, radio, churches, schools, businesses. One official emblem, one ancestral bar, 1 Chapter Regent bar purchased. In December had a delightful and inspiring visit from State Regent, Mrs. Arthur H. Waite. A collection of unpublished manuscripts (380 pages) of Cherokee Claims against the United States relative to this county and section purchased, xeroxed, microfilmed, and indexed. Seventeen books given as memorials, \$200.00 given on microfilm reader. These are in Georgia Room of Cherokee Regional Library and are available for genealogical research. Total expenditure for these aids in genealogical inquiry, \$1,910.50. William Marsh Chapter is experiencing a new awakening.

## **WILLIAM McINTOSH CHAPTER, JACKSON**

**Mrs. F. C. Hearn, Regent**

### **State Honor Roll**

### **National Gold Honor Roll**

William McIntosh Chapter ends the year with a membership of fifty-nine, losing two members by death and one through transfer. We have added three new members including one Junior.

Our programming has been planned to promote keener interest in all committee work and each chairman has participated. The NSDAR requirement of Historic, Educational and Patriotic emphasis has been adhered to strictly.

Our number of magazines has increased to twenty-five. Each county school is provided a yearly subscription.

The State Conference in Savannah was attended by an elected delegate and alternate, who provided the Chapter a detailed report of the

activities. The Regent, Vice Regent, Chapter Historian and the DAR Schools Chairman attended the workshop in Cochran. A published news report gave other members the benefit of its proceedings.

American History Month and Constitution Week were observed with news publicity and radio comments in support of the programs.

Chapter interest in "Meadow Garden" and the "Gift to the Nation" State and National projects have been given full support through Chapter programs and financial contributions.

Monthly news letters keep our "shut-ins" and "out-of-town" members well informed on the activities and accomplishments of the Chapter.

DAR schools are given full chapter support.

Our Chapter-owned building is shared with other civic organizations and programs.

We are enlisting the interest of high school students by urging their participation in plans for the Bicentennial celebration.

## **WILLIAM WITCHER CHAPTER, CEDARTOWN**

**Mrs. John M. McGehee, Regent**

### **National Gold Honor Roll**

From Cedartown and Rockmart, showing an increase, William Witcher Chapter has 42 members. Excellent programs promoting DAR objectives. Highlight: author Janet Harvill Standard reviewing her historical novel, **THIS MAN, THIS WOMAN**, love story of Hannah and Elijah Clarke, Revolutionary War days. Only such book depicting Battle of Kettle Creek, turning point of that war in South. May luncheon, Berry Campus; Dr. Inez Henry impressively installing new officers; tour Martha Berry Museum. Expanding efforts, emphasis on service to youth, Veterans. Awards: 2 American History medals, eighth grade level; Good Citizen pin, certificate, senior girl, Cedartown High, Rockmart High; through National Defense, engraved Good Citizenship medal, lapel pin, boy each school, all chosen by DAR suggested procedure; two U. S. Flags presented youth groups. Sponsoring youth, S.A.R. oratorical contest. Visits to families having lost sons, husbands in Vietnam with presentation DAR Certificates of Honor. Continuing visits, gifts to 9 Veterans (1 a West Point graduate) in nursing home. Contributions: Helen Pouch Memorial Fund, JAC Fund, all NSDAR Funds, President General's project "Gift to the Nation" and \$1 per member to DAR schools. Presented with appreciation and affection gold ex-regents' pin to chapter's first regent, Mrs. J. Wray Pickett. Special observances, Constitution Week, American History Month. Participated Junior Membership project, promoting sales "Bright of America" products. Fine newspaper coverage telling DAR story. Represented District Meeting, two officers. Continental Congress Resolutions stressed each meeting.

## **XAVIER CHAPTER, ROME**

**Mrs. Julius Black Dodd, Jr., Regent**

### **State Honor Roll**

### **National Gold Honor Roll**

Xavier Chapter, the second oldest chapter in Georgia and seventh oldest in the nation, had an increase in membership totaling 95, including 1 junior member. Mrs. Arthur Waite, State Regent, was guest speaker at the May luncheon, reporting on 82nd Continental Congress and Resolutions. Xavier's original charter, dated 1891, was located and laminated earlier in the year and was displayed at this meeting. Chapter had excellent cooperation from the newspaper and radio stations in conjunction with Constitution Week and American History Month. 12 American History Medals and 21 Good Citizenship medals were awarded. October is always an important month for Xavier Chapter when national and state officers tour Berry Schools. Last year we were honored to have Mrs. Donald Spicer, President General, in Rome in addition to tour groups from Michigan, Pennsylvania and Illinois. Members served as hostesses at Oak Hill and later assisted Mrs. Waite and the Georgia State Society at luncheon in Ford Dining Hall. The chapter, working with the Conservation Committee, contributed to the development of a therapy garden located on the grounds of Floyd County Hospital. This contribution was in the form of a living memorial to honor our deceased members. Eighth grade students presented a program on the history and proper care of the U. S. Flag.

Two members made Braille flags which were presented to Rome Chapter, Georgia Federation of the Blind. Members were notified by mail to write senators urging defeat of Genocide Treaty. Chapter feels that it has met all Honor Roll requirements.

# ByLaws

## **BYLAWS OF THE GEORGIA STATE SOCIETY OF THE NATIONAL SOCIETY OF THE DAUGHTERS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION**

### **Article I**

#### **NAME**

The name of this organization shall be the Georgia State Society of the National Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution.

### **Article II**

#### **OBJECTS**

The objects of the Georgia State Society of the National Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution shall be: to promote the aims set forth in the Bylaws of the National Society; the preservation of the memory of its Revolutionary patriots; the study of its history; the education of its youth in patriotic ideals and in the duties of citizenship.

### **Article III**

#### **MEMBERSHIP**

All Chapters of the National Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution located within the State of Georgia shall be members of this organization.

### **Article IV**

#### **OFFICERS**

The officers of the Georgia State Society shall be a State Regent, a State First Vice Regent, a State Second Vice Regent, a State Chaplain, a State Recording Secretary, a State Corresponding Secretary, a State Treasurer, a State Organizing Secretary, a State Registrar, a State Historian, a State Librarian, and a State Curator. The State Regent shall appoint a Parliamentarian who shall act as adviser in matters pertaining to parliamentary procedure and who shall, at the request of the State Regent, attend any meeting.

### **Article V**

#### **ELECTION OF OFFICERS**

Section 1. The officers of the Georgia State Society shall be elected at the annual State Conference biennially.

Section 2. The officers of the Georgia State Society shall hold office for two years or until their successors are elected. Their term of office shall

begin at the close of the Continental Congress at which the election of the State Regent and of the State First Vice Regent are confirmed.

Section 3. No member shall be eligible to a State office until she has been a member of a Chapter in this State for at least five years. No member shall be eligible to the same State office for two successive terms. A member having served more than one-half term in the State office shall be deemed to have served a term. Any member holding active membership in a Chapter in the Georgia State Society shall be eligible to hold a State office, provided she has been a member of a Chapter in this State for at least five years.

Section 4. Nominations of candidates for office shall be from the floor. The election shall be held by ballot. A majority of the votes cast by the voting members of the State Conference shall elect.

Section 5. Should the office of State Regent become vacant, the State First Vice Regent shall become Regent and the State Second Vice Regent shall become acting First Vice Regent, subject to confirmation by the National Board of Management or by the Continental Congress. A vacancy in any other State office between annual meetings shall be filled by appointment of the Executive Committee. An election shall be held at the next State Conference to fill the unexpired term. Any State Officer, who is absent from the State for a continuous period of six months or longer, automatically relinquishes her position as a State officer.

Section 6. No two State officers shall be members of the same Chapter with the possible exception of the State Regent and the State Corresponding Secretary.

Section 7. In recognition of valuable service to the organization, any State Regent, at the expiration of her term of office, may be elected Honorary State Regent by a majority vote of the State Conference.

Section 8. A candidate for the office of Vice President General shall be endorsed by a majority of the members of the State Conference present and voting by ballot. The Continental Congress for this election shall be designated in the motion for endorsement and the endorsement shall not be made more than fifteen months in advance of the Continental Congress so designated.

Section 9. On the election of State Regent, and State First Vice Regent, a certified statement of their election, signed by the presiding officer and the State Recording Secretary shall be sent immediately to the Recording Secretary General. The endorsement of a candidate for Vice President General shall be certified by the candidate and by the State Recording Secretary and sent to the Recording Secretary General at least two weeks prior to Continental Congress.

## **Article VI**

### **DUTIES OF OFFICERS**

Section 1. The State Regent shall preside at all meetings of the State Conference, of the State Board of Management, and of the Executive Committee. She shall attend all regular meetings of the National Board of Management. She shall appoint a State Chairman for the work of each of the authorized National Committees, and such other committees as may be necessary to carry on the work of the State Society. She shall be ex-officio a member of all committees.

Section 2. In the absence of the State Regent from any meeting of the State Conference, or the State Board of Management, the State First Vice Regent, or in her absence, the State Second Vice Regent, shall perform the duties of the State Regent. The State First and Second Vice Regents may be assigned to direct committees and to perform such duties as may be requested by the State Regent.

Section 3. The State Chaplain shall open all meetings of the State Conference and of the State Board of Management with Scripture reading and prayer and shall conduct such religious services as occasion may require. She shall preside at the Memorial Service during State Conference and shall be responsible for the In Memoriam pages in the Proceedings.

Section 4. The State Recording Secretary shall record the proceedings of the State Conference and of meetings of the State Board of Management and of the Executive Committee. She shall compile and have printed the book of Proceedings of the State Conference under the supervision of the State Regent and of the Proceedings Committee.

Section 5. The State Corresponding Secretary shall conduct correspondence and send notices in behalf of the State Conference, the State Regent, the State Board of Management and the Executive Committee as directed by them.

Section 6. The State Treasurer shall be the custodian of the funds of the State Society. She shall receive the State Conference dues and registration fees from the Chapters and shall receive all sums contributed by the Chapters for State and National projects. All monies received by the State Treasurer shall be placed in a Bank which is a member of the Federal Deposit Insurance Corporation. She shall disburse such sums only when authorized by the State Board of Management of the State Society. Incidental expenses shall be paid from the State Dues Fund when authorized by the State Regent in writing. The State Treasurer shall keep an account of all sums received or paid out and shall keep receipts for all payments. She shall prepare a report for the State Board of Management and for the State Conference. Her books shall be audited annually by a Certified Public Accountant. She shall be ex-officio a member of the Credentials Committee.

Section 7. The State Organizing Secretary shall assist the State Regent in the preliminary work of organizing new Chapters.

Section 8. The State Registrar shall, when requested, assist applicants for membership in the National Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution, who live in towns and counties in which there are no Chapters, to prove eligibility, and shall give desired assistance to Chapter Registrars in verifying lineage papers. She shall keep a correct list of all members in the State and shall make a report on membership to the State Conference.

Section 9. The State Historian shall be in charge of historical research and historical projects of the National Society under the direction of the Historian General. She shall keep a record of the marking of historical spots and Revolutionary Soldiers' graves in the State and shall prepare reports as requested by the Reporter General to Smithsonian Institution. She shall encourage the compilation and publication of County Histories and other unpublished records, especially those of the Revolutionary period.

Section 10. The State Librarian shall collect such books as may be of historical and genealogical value to the Daughters of the American Revolution, placing duplicates, wherever possible, in the NSDAR Library and in the Georgia DAR Collections in the State Department of Archives and History. She shall endeavor to obtain the books on the wanted list of the Librarian General for the Georgia Section in the NSDAR Library and is authorized to solicit contributions from the Chapters for the purchase of the same. She shall have custody and supervision of the DAR Genealogical and Historical Collections of the State Department of Archives and History.

Section 11. The State Curator shall receive and be responsible for all gifts of Revolutionary relics to the Museum of the National Society, Daughters of the American Revolution. She shall be the custodian of the conference properties and shall have them properly stored, insured and made ready for use at State Conference.

## **Article VII**

### **MEETINGS**

Section 1. The Georgia State Society shall hold an annual State Conference between the first day of February and the time of the meeting of the Continental Congress, but shall not convene during Holy Week. The Executive Committee shall fix the time and place of meetings when not fixed by the Conference in session, or when for any reason it may be impracticable to meet at the time or place fixed by the Conference.

Section 2. The State Regent shall send notice of the time and place of meeting and credential blanks to the Chapters not less than sixty days before the time of the State Conference.

Section 3. The voting members of the State Conference shall be State Officers, the officers of the National Society whose membership is within the state, the Honorary State Regents, the Chapter Regents, or in their absence, the First Vice Regent or alternate, and the delegates or their alternates from the Chapters of the state, that are entitled to representation at the Continental Congress. The number of representatives from each Chapter shall be determined by the rules for representation of Chapters in the Continental Congress as given in the National Bylaws.

Section 4. A member shall have belonged to a Chapter not less than one year before she is eligible to serve as a delegate or alternate from the Chapter, except in the case of the Regent or First Vice Regent of a newly organized chapter.

Section 5. No member shall hold, at the same time, two offices carrying a vote at the annual State Conference.

Section 6. Each member of the National Society Daughters of the American Revolution who is a member in good standing of any Chapter in the State of Georgia shall have the privilege of attending the annual State Conference.

Section 7. At the opening of the annual State Conference the privileges of the floor shall be accorded to the State Chairmen with the exception that they may not vote unless they are duly elected delegates or their alternates from their respective chapters.



Section 8. Special meetings of the State Conference may be called by the State Regent or the Executive Committee. Fifteen days notice of the time and place shall be given. The business to be transacted at any special meeting shall be limited to that mentioned in the call.

Section 9. Twenty-five voting members, representing not less than ten Chapters, shall constitute a quorum at any meeting of the State Conference.

## **Article VIII**

### **STATE DUES AND CONFERENCE FEES**

Section 1. The annual dues of Chapters to the Georgia State Society shall be one dollar for each member of the Chapter, to be paid to the State Treasurer on or before February 1. Seventy cents of this amount shall be allocated to the general State Dues Fund and thirty cents shall be used to cover all State required per capita assessments. No Chapter shall be entitled to representation at the annual State Conference until the State dues are paid.

Section 2. The Finance Committee, appointed by the State Regent, shall be composed of seven members, to include the State First Vice Regent, the State Treasurer, the immediate past State Treasurer, two Honorary State Regents, one active Chapter Regent, and one active Chapter member. This committee shall also serve as a Budget Committee to recommend to the State Board of Management the allocation of the State Dues Fund.

Section 3. Each Chapter shall send to the State Treasurer, with the State Dues, a Conference registration fee of \$3.00 for each voter to which the Chapter is entitled under the Bylaws.

Section 4. State Officers and Honorary State Regents shall pay the \$3.00 Conference fee at the time of registration. Other members of the Georgia State Society, Daughters of the American Revolution who are not duly elected voters from their respective chapters shall pay a \$1.00 Conference fee at the time of registration.

## **Article IX**

### **EXPENSES**

Section 1. One thousand dollars shall be taken each year from the State Dues Fund, to be used by the State Regent in defraying her necessary traveling expenses.

Section 2. Necessary administrative expenses of the State Regent shall be paid by the State Treasurer from the State Dues Fund.

## **Article X**

### **STATE BOARD OF MANAGEMENT**

Section 1. The State Officers, the officers of the National Society whose membership is within the state, the Honorary State Regents, the Regents, or in their absence, the First Vice Regents of the Chapters of the state, shall constitute the State Board of Management.



Section 2. The State Board of Management shall hold a regular meeting in the Fall, following the regular meeting of the National Board. It may meet whenever called by the State Regent.

Section 3. Ten members shall constitute a quorum of the State Board of Management.

Section 4. The State Board of Management shall have all power and authority over the affairs of the Georgia State Society between annual meetings, except that of changing or modifying any action taken by the State Conference.

Section 5. State Chairmen, Vice Chairmen and Committee Members of National and Standing Committees shall attend the meetings of the State Board of Management and shall be granted the privileges of the floor, but may not vote.

Section 6. The Parliamentarian shall attend the meetings of the State Board of Management, but may not vote.

## **Article XI**

### **EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE**

Section 1. The officers of the Georgia State Society shall constitute an Executive Committee. The Parliamentarian, at the request of the State Regent, attends the meetings of the Executive Committee, but may not vote. This Committee performs such duties of the Board between its meetings as may from time to time seem expedient. The Executive Committee shall meet at the call of the State Regent, or upon written request of three members of the Committee. It shall make a complete report at each meeting of the State Board of Management.

## **Article XII**

### **CHAPTERS**

Section 1. Chapter elections shall be held no later than April or May. The Chapter Regent shall report the names of the elected officers promptly, on triplicate blanks provided by the State Regent for this purpose, to the Organizing Secretary General, to the State Regent and to the State Recording Secretary.

Section 2. The Chapter Regent shall send a report of the year's work to the State Regent for use in compiling her report, not less than fifteen days before the opening of the annual State Conference. The official Chapter report, not to exceed 250 words in length, for publication in the Proceedings shall be furnished the State Recording Secretary before the State Conference.

## **Article XIII**

### **AMENDMENTS**

Section 1. The Bylaws of the Georgia State Society may be amended at any annual State Conference, provided the proposed amendments shall have been submitted to the State Regent and to the Parliamentarian. The State Regent shall send a copy to each Chapter and each voting member, at least sixty days prior to State Conference, with her message carrying the call to Conference.

Section 2. Unless otherwise provided prior to its adoption or in motion to adopt, an amendment to these Bylaws shall take effect at the close of the State Conference at which it is so adopted.

#### **Article XIV**

#### **RULES OF ORDER**

Section 1. Robert's Rules of Order, Newly Revised, shall be the governing authority in Parliamentary Law for the State Conference in matters not covered by the Bylaws.

Section 2. The State Conference may, by a two-thirds vote, adopt such additional rules of order as it may deem advisable for any meeting of the Conference, provided they are not in conflict with the State and National Bylaws.

# State Conferences

The first State Conference was called by Mrs. S. B. C. Morgan, State Regent, and was held at the Atlanta Exposition in 1895. The Annual Conference began in 1899. In that year a Conference for the purpose of effecting a State organization was called by Mrs. Robert Emory Park, State Regent, and was held in Atlanta, May 23-24. By-laws were adopted and State officers elected. The succeeding Conferences were numbered from this Conference, until the Conference of 1909 adopted a motion, offered by Mrs. Mallory Taylor, "that the first State Conference in 1895 be recognized, and the next Annual Conference, instead of being the twelfth, shall be the thirteenth." (Minutes, p. 21). No conference was held in 1911; the time of meeting having been changed from the Fall to the first part of the year by the Conference in 1910, which adopted a recommendation by the Executive Board (made on the motion of Mrs. P. W. Godfrey) "that the State Conference be carried over from November 1910 to 1912, prior to Congress in 1912"; amended by Miss Ruby Felder Ray of Atlanta, "that we have Conference in the Spring not to interfere with Lent." (Minutes, p. 21).

The dates and places of meeting and the numerical designation of the Conferences after the first Annual Conference (1899) were as follows: (2) Atlanta, November 27-28, 1900. (3) Augusta, November 21-22, 1901. (4) Savannah, November 13-14-15, 1902. (5) Atlanta, November 5-6-7, 1903. (6) Athens, November 9-10-11, 1904. (7) Macon, November 16-17-18, 1905. (8) Columbus, November 21-22-23, 1906. (9) Rome, October 23-24-25, 1907. (10) Covington, November 4-5-6, 1908. (11) Brunswick, November 10-11-12, 1909. Changes in Conference number are so as to count from Conferences of 1895. (13) Savannah, November 22-23, 1910. (14) Marietta, April 9-10-11, 1912. (15) Augusta, March 25-26-27-28, 1913. (16) Macon, February 16-17-18-19, 1914. (17) Atlanta, February 8-9-10-11-12, 1915. (18) Columbus, February 22-23-24-25, 1916. (19) Quitman, February 13-14-15-16, 1917. (20) Athens, April 3-4-5, 1918. (21) Albany, April 1-2-3, 1919. (22) Moultrie, April 6-7-8, 1920. (23) Dalton, April 5-6-7, 1921. (24) Valdosta, April 4-5-6, 1922. (25) Atlanta, April 3-4-5, 1923. (26) Savannah, March 11-12-13, 1924. (27) Columbus, March 31-April 1-2, 1925. (28) Americus, March 16-17-18, 1926. (29) Thomaston, April 5-6-7, 1927. (30) Augusta, March 27-28-29, 1928. (31) Brunswick, March 12-13-14, 1929. (32) Newnan, March 25-26-27, 1930. (33) Macon, March 24-25-26, 1931. (34) Waycross, March 29-30-31, 1932. (35) Atlanta, March 15-16-17, 1933. (36) Albany, March 19-20-21, 1934. (37) Athens, March 20-21-22, 1935. (38) Savannah, March 10-11-12, 1936. (39) Swainsboro, March 22-23-24, 1937. (40) Columbus, March 21-22-23, 1938. (41) Atlanta, March 15-16-17, 1939. (42) Augusta, February 29-March 1-2, 1940. (43) Griffin, March 26-27-28, 1941. (44) Macon, March 23-24-25, 1942. (45) Atlanta, March 23-24-25, 1943. (46) Atlanta, March 22-23-24, 1944. No Conference held in 1945. (48) Atlanta, March 6-7-8, 1946. (49) Atlanta, April 23-24-25, 1947. (50) Savannah, March 30-31-April 1, 1948. (51) Augusta, March 2-3-4, 1949. (52) Macon, March 22-23-24, 1950. (53) Albany, March 8-9-10, 1951. (54) Atlanta, March 18-19-20, 1952. (55) Savannah, March 11-12-13, 1953. (56) Atlanta, March 10-11-12, 1954. (57) Augusta, March 9-10-11, 1955. (58) Atlanta, March 1-2-3, 1956. (59) Savannah, March 11-12-13, 1957. (60) Athens, March 11-12-13, 1958. (61) Atlanta, March 12-13-14, 1959. (62) Savannah, March 24-25-26, 1960. (63) Albany, March 6-7-8,

1961. (64) Atlanta, March 15-16-17, 1962. (65) Columbus, March 14-15-16, 1963. (66) Jekyll Island, March 17-18-19, 1964. (67) Augusta, March 18-19-20, 1965. (68) Atlanta, March 17-18-19, 1966. (69) Macon, March 9-10-11, 1967. (70) Savannah, March 5-6-7, 1968. (71) Augusta, March 20-21-22, 1969. (72) Atlanta, March 12-13-14, 1970. (73) Macon, March 18-19-20, 1971. (74) Columbus, March 23-24-25, 1972. (75) Savannah, March 6-7-8, 1973. (76) Atlanta, March 7-8-9, 1974.

# Items of Information

## **ACT OF INCORPORATION**

See page 178-182 in 1962-1963 State Proceedings for the Act of Incorporation Document of the Georgia State Society, NSDAR.

### **Awards**

All chapters competing for awards must send reports to the respective chairmen by February 1, 1975.

All reports for awards are based on membership confirmed by the National Society as of February 1 of preceding year (1974).

### **Bylaws**

Chapter Bylaws MUST NOT conflict with the National and State Bylaws.

### **Change of Address**

Notice of change of address of members shall be sent to the Organizing Secretary General, Treasurer General, State Regent and State Registrar.

### **Change of Name**

Notice of change of name of members shall be promptly reported to State Registrar, Treasurer General and State Regent.

### **Chapter Elections**

Chapter elections shall be held preferably in April or early May and names of officers shall be promptly reported to the Organizing Secretary General, Administration Building, 1776 D Street, N.W., Washington, D.C. 20006, to the State Regent, and to the State Recording Secretary. The full Christian name of Chapter officers shall be given together with her husband's given name or initials, address and zip code.

### **Dues**

Pay to State Treasurer State Dues of \$1.00 per member preferably on or before January 1, not later than February 1. National Dues of \$7.00 per member sent to the Treasurer General, 1776 D Street, N.W., Washington, D.C. 20006, before January 1, 1975.

### **Conference Registration Fee**

Each chapter shall send to the State Treasurer, with the State dues (on or before January 1, not later than February 1), \$3.00 for each voter to which the chapter is entitled under the Bylaws.

Rules for representation of chapters at Continental Congress:  
"Chapters having less than 50 paid members on February 1 are entitled to be represented by the Regents or in her absence the Vice Regent or alternate; chapters having 50 to 199 paid members on February 1, one delegate in addition to the Regent; chapters having 200 to 299 paid members on February 1, two delegates in addition to the Regent, and for each additional 100 members one additional delegate." (Article XIII, Section 3-C, National Bylaws).

State Officers and Honorary State Regents shall pay the \$3.00 Conference fee at the time of registration. Other members of the Georgia State Society, Daughters of the American Revolution, who are not duly elected voters from their respective chapters shall pay a \$1.00 Conference Fee at the time of registration. (Article VIII, Section 4, of the State Bylaws).

### **Contributions**

All contributions by Chapters for State and National work shall be made through the State Treasurer.

### **Deceased Members**

Deaths shall be reported promptly to Treasurer General and State Chaplain. Complete list of deceased members giving Christian name, husband's name and a date of death shall be furnished State Chaplain prior to the State Conference in order that they may be recorded correctly for Conference Memorial Service and "In Memoriam" pages for State Proceedings.

### **Georgia Hospitality Fund**

The following resolution which applies to the Georgia Hospitality Fund appears in the Proceedings for 1955:

"WHEREAS, The Georgia State Society, National Society Daughters of the American Revolution, holds an annual dinner in Washington each year during Continental Congress, which necessitates expenditures for decorations and guests invited by the Georgia Society.

"THEREFORE, BE IT RESOLVED, That the Georgia State Society, Daughters of the American Revolution, establish a Georgia Hospitality Fund, not to exceed \$100.00 per year, to be used for the above purposes:

"BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED, That this fund shall not be cumulative. Adopted."

### **GENERAL NEW REGIME FUND BALANCE \$2,500**

The following resolution which applies to the General New Regime Fund Balance of \$2,500.00 appears in the Proceedings for 1959-1960, page 41:

"RESOLVED, That at the end of each regime all money in the General Fund above \$2,500.00 be transferred to the Savings Account; when the Supplemental Audit Report is made as of June 1 every two years before the Auditors close out the books this transaction be handled in order to show in this Audit, thus making the General Fund show the same balance of \$2,500.00 at the beginning of each new regime. ADOPTED."

### **PROCEDURE BOOK OF INSTRUCTIONS FOR OFFICERS AND STATE CHAIRMEN**

The following resolution which applies to a Procedure Book of Instruction for Officers and State Chairmen appears in the Proceedings for 1959-1960, Page 41.

"RESOLVED, That all Officers and State Chairmen keep a Procedure Book of Instructions and helpful suggestions and recommendations to be turned over to the new Officer and Chairmen to facilitate their responsibilities thus providing a continuing continuity of DAR work, ADOPTED.

### **Genealogical Records**

To insure uniformity and convenience in filing, all records shall be typewritten on one side of paper, 8½ by 11 inches with one-inch margins on left side and bottom, and one and one-half inches at top. One copy retained in Chapter Archives, and three copies shall be sent to the Chairman of Genealogical Records.

### **Information for Chapter Regents**

1. All letters received by Chapter Regents relating to the work of the Society shall be distributed to the corresponding Chapter Chairman and brought to the attention of the members at a chapter meeting.

2. Please follow Resolution No. 11, adopted at 61st Georgia Society State Conference, as follows: "Resolved, That a closing date of February 1 be established for all reports, and all reports be given from February 1 to February 1, regardless of a change of regime or Regent." All awards will be made on this date basis.

### **Information for State Officers and State Chairmen**

State Officers and State Chairmen shall send to the State Regent and to the State Treasurer a copy of any instruction letter mailed to chapters.

### **List of DAR Schools**

Kate Duncan Smith DAR School, Grant, Ala. 35747; Tamassee DAR School, Tamassee, S.C. 29686; Berry Schools, Mt. Berry, Ga. 30149; Crossnore School, Inc., Crossnore, N.C. 28616; Hillside School, Inc., Marlborough, Mass. 01752; Hindman Settlement School, Hindman, Ky. 41822; Northland College, Ashland, Wis. 54806.

### **Meadow Garden**

The deed to Meadow Garden property from the National Society, DAR, is in the possession of the State Regent and is also recorded in the Richmond County Courthouse, Augusta, Georgia.

### **Nominations**

The following resolution which applies to the announcement of the candidacy for State Regent appears in the Proceedings of the Twentieth State Conference, 1918:

"Resolved, that it is the judgment of the Executive Board that announcements for State Regent should not be made . . . earlier than three months prior to the meeting of the Conference and they shall be furnished to the Press for publication."

### **Proceedings**

Two copies of the Proceedings will be sent to each Chapter. One copy to be retained by Regent, one copy given to the Chapter Treasurer. Additional copies, if available, must be secured from the State Recording Secretary at \$2.00 per copy, plus 35 cents for postage if to be mailed.

### **Reports for Proceedings**

State Officers', State Chairmen's and Chapter Regents' reports for Proceedings shall be as concise as possible-not to exceed 250 words-type-written (DOUBLE SPACED) upon one side of three-hole punched, unruled paper, 8½ by 11 inches, and shall be sent to the State Regent and to the State Recording Secretary on or before February 15, the ORIGINAL being sent to the Secretary for the Proceedings, CHAPTERS COMPETING FOR THE HONOR ROLL, BY FEBRUARY 1.

A standard HEADING of ALL reports must conform to the Headings found in the Proceedings and must start at least 1½ inches from top of sheet of paper. Leave 1 inch between bottom of Heading and start of report. LEFT MARGIN of report must be 1 inch minimum. Please check previous Proceedings. for correct heading. Winners of awards of State Officers and State Chairmen shall be listed on a SEPARATE sheet of paper. State Officers and State Chairmen send to the State Recording Secretary and the State Regent, the awards to be given next year on a SEPARATE sheet of paper-exactly as it is to be printed in the Proceedings.

### **Resolutions**

Resolutions to be considered by the Committee shall be typed, with a heading giving subject of the resolution, signed, and sent to the Chairman of the Resolutions Committee two weeks before the date of the State Conference.



## GEORGIA STATE SOCIETY, NSDAR

### BUDGET 1973-1974

(Based on Income from dues of 6,800 members)

* Berry College (.04 per capita) .....	\$ 272.00	
* Kate Duncan Smith DAR School (.07 per capita) .....	476.00	
* Lucy Cook Peel Fund (.02 per capita) .....	136.00	
* McCall Genealogical Fund (.02 per capita) .....	136.00	
* Meadow Garden for Maintenance (.08 per capita) .....	544.00	
* Tamassee DAR School (.07 per capita) .....	476.00	
		<u>\$2,040.00</u>
Administrative Operating Expense .....	\$ 900.00	
Audit of State Treasurer's Books .....	100.00	
Continental Congress Hospitality Fund .....	100.00	
Georgia Department of Archives for Maintenance of Georgia DAR Collection .....	50.00	
Good Citizen Awards for four District Winners .....	20.00	
Printing of State Proceedings .....	1,440.00	
State Conference Expenses .....	450.00	
State Project Honoring State Regent .....	700.00	
State Regent's Travel Allowance .....	1,000.00	
		<u>4,760.00</u>
		<u><u>\$6,800.00</u></u>

\* NOTE: Thirty cents (30c) per capita requirements as set forth in State Bylaws.

Signed: Evelyn Sears Waite  
State Regent

Josibel Christopher Humphrey  
Finance Chairman

## STATE HONOR ROLL

1974-1975

1. State dues of \$1.00 per member sent to the State Treasurer, Mrs. John H. Terry, 2486 Kingsley Dr., Macon, Georgia 31204, before February 1, 1975.
2. Conference Registration Fee of \$3.00 for each representative to which the chapter is entitled sent with State Dues to State Treasurer before February 1, 1975. Representation to State Conference is based on the February 1, 1974 membership count.
3. A minimum contribution averaging 50 cents per member sent to the State Treasurer for "Meadow Garden" and a report to the Chapter on Meadow Garden, home of George Walton, signer of the Declaration of Independence, of not less than 10 minutes. This does not have to be an entire program.
4. Representation at business session of previous State Conference.
5. Representation at District meeting or Fall State Board of Management meeting.
6. Twenty-five per cent of members, based on February 1, 1974 membership, subscribe to the DAR Magazine.
7. Provide Senior leadership and/or a contribution to C.A.R. sent through the State Treasurer and designated for the State C.A.R. work.
8. Minimum of four chapter programs on specific DAR work, such as American History; Lineage Research, DAR Schools, American Indians, Conservation, DAR National Defense Work, Resolutions, etc.
9. Typed Chapter Regent's Report, per instructions (see 'Reports' under 'Items of Information') sent to the State Recording Secretary, Mrs. Leonard G. DeLamar, 717 N. Monroe, Albany, Georgia 31702, postmarked not later than February 1, 1975.
10. This report mailed to the State Treasurer by February 1, 1975.

## 1974-1975 NSDAR NATIONAL HONOR ROLL QUESTIONNAIRE

Unless otherwise indicated, this report covers the period March 1, 1974 to March 1, 1975.

1. **TOTAL MEMBERSHIP:** Based on National figures of Feb. 1, 1974, did your Chapter have a net increase in membership through Feb. 1, 1975? Deaths occurring during the 2-month period Dec. 1 to Feb. 1 do not count. All transfers count. (Oct. 1971 National Board approved "That the loss of a chapter member by transfer to membership at large for the purpose of becoming an organizing member of a new chapter not be counted against the chapter for Honor Roll, for the current year.,")
2. **JUNIOR MEMBERSHIP:** (Either A or B may be answered in the affirmative to qualify.) Did your Chapter:
  - ...A. Admit by application at least one Junior Member (age 18 through 35) after Feb. 1, 1974 and including the Feb. 1, 1975 National Board Meeting?
  - B. Sell Junior Jewelry and/or DAR Insignia (Nelson Studio) notepaper and submit a minimum of \$5 profit, through your State Treasurer for the Helen Pouch Memorial Fund?
3. **CHAPTER REPRESENTATION:** (Both A and B must be answered in the affirmative to qualify.) Was your Chapter:
  - ...A. Represented at Continental Congress in 1974 OR did it have a program on the Congress, including the Resolutions adopted?
  - ...B. Represented at your State Conference and/or District or Area State Meeting the past year?
4. **NATIONAL DUES:** Were the National Society dues for ALL Chapter members on your roll received in the Treasurer General's Office before Jan. 1, 1975? (Life Members/Members exempt due to admission or reinstatement after May 1, 1974 not included.) (Chapters paying dues for arrears members assume all responsibility for such obligations.)
5. **NATIONAL DEFENSE:** (Both A and B must be answered in the affirmative to qualify.) Did your Chapter?
  - ...A. Using only NSDAR material, devote at least five minutes at each meeting (special meetings excepted) to a report on National Defense?
  - ...B. Have one full program on National Defense?
6. **DAR-OWNED SCHOOLS:** (Both A and B must be answered in the affirmative to qualify.) Did your Chapter send aid of any kind to:
  - ...A. Kate Duncan Smith
  - ...B. Tamassee
7. **DAR MAGAZINE SUBSCRIPTIONS:** Do the subscriptions to the DAR Magazine made through your Chapter total 25% of your 2/1/75 membership, including subscriptions to public, church, and school libraries, doctors' offices, etc.? (Make checks payable to Treasurer General, NSDAR, and send with list of subscribers and their complete addresses to the DAR Magazine Office.)

8. DAR MAGAZINE ADVERTISING: Did your Chapter send at least one advertisement to the DAR Magazine between Feb. 1, 1974 and Feb. 1, 1975? (Minimum of \$10.00, whether sent individually or as part of a group sponsored ad.) (Chapter reports and articles do NOT count as advertising.)
9. CHAPTER PROGRAMS: Did your Chapter programs include a program on at least one subject in each of the following categories?

Historical	Educational	Patriotic
... American History	... American Heritage	... *Americanism
... NSDAR Museum	... American Indians	... *Conservation
... Lineage Research	... DAR Schools	... *The Flag of the
... Placing historical marker	... Transportation	USA

\*Qualifies once under either Educational or Patriotic.

10. YOUTH WORK: (Must check 5 out of 8) Did your Chapter?

- ... Provide Senior Leadership and/or contribute to C.A.R.?
- ... Sponsor Junior American Citizens Clubs or contribute to the National JAC Prize Fund?
- ... Give Good Citizenship Medals (through National Defense Committee)?
- ... Present a Flag of the United States of America to a youth group such as C.A.R., Boy Scouts, Girl Scouts, Campfire Girls, 4-H Club, etc.?
- ... Advance the DAR Good Citizens Program (through DAR Good Citizens Committee)?
- \* ... Give ROTC Awards?
- ... Promote interest in American History in your schools?
- ... Send aid of any kind to Bacone College and/or St. Mary's School for Girls?

11. CHAPTER CONTRIBUTIONS TO NSDAR FUNDS: (Contributions must be made to each fund to qualify.) Indicate amount to each.

- \$\_\_\_ NSDAR American History Scholarship Fund
- \$\_\_\_ Constitution Hall Maintenance Fund
- \$\_\_\_ Investment Trust Fund
- \$\_\_\_ Microfilm Fund
- \$\_\_\_ Cataloging—Museum and Period Rooms Collections
- \$\_\_\_ Occupational Therapy and Medical Scholarships
- \$\_\_\_ President General's Project—"A Gift To The Nation"

12. SERVICE RENDERED BY CHAPTER: (Must check 3 out of 7) Did your Chapter?

- ..... Tell the DAR story through press, radio, and/or TV?
- ..... Promote DAR Service for Veteran-Patients?
- ..... Contribute at least 5 typed pages of Genealogical data to your State Chairman?
- ..... Send requested microfilm to Seimes Microfilm Center?
- ..... Present Certificates of Honor for Vietnam War Dead?
- ..... Present DAR Manual for Citizenship to someone studying for American Citizenship or present DAR Americanism Medal and Certificate to a Naturalized Citizen?

\* or make a cooperative donation with other chapters in giving ROTC Awards?

.....Work with Lineage Research Committee to assist new members?

.....Encourage the showing of good motion pictures in your community?

13. NSDAR-SPONSORED SPECIAL OBSERVANCES: (Both A. and B must be answered in the affirmative to qualify.) Did your Chapter promote and report to your State Chairmen observances of:

.....A. Constitution Week?

.....B. American History Month?

14. UNITED STATES OF AMERICA BICENTENNIAL: (Either A or B may be answered in the affirmative to qualify.) Did your Chapter?

.....A. Have a program on the U.S.A. Bicentennial?

\*.....B. Cooperate in plans for community observances of U.S.A. Bicentennial?

GOLD HONOR ROLL: A confirmed "YES" to all 14 questions entitles Chapter to Honor Roll Certificate with a 1975 Gold Ribbon.

SILVER HONOR ROLL: A confirmed "YES" to 13 questions (#11 must be answered "Yes" with amounts listed) entitles Chapter to Honor Roll Certificate with a 1975 Silver Ribbon.

HONORABLE MENTION: A confirmed "YES" to 11 or 12 questions (#11 must be answered "Yes" with amounts listed) entitles Chapter to Honorable Mention Certificate.

## **HISTORICAL COLLECTIONS OF THE GEORGIA DAR**

**Published by**

**The Lucy Cook Peel Memorial Fund**

**Membership Roll and Register of Ancestors, Georgia Society, DAR** compiled by Mrs. James N. Brawner as Consulting Registrar and published in 1946; complete index of ancestors. (Supply exhausted).

**Supplement to Membership Roll and Register of Ancestors, Georgia Society, DAR**, compiled by Mrs. Carter Shepherd, Sr.; State Consulting Registrar and published in 1956. Price \$3.50. (Supply exhausted).

**Supplement to Membership Roll and Register of Ancestors, Georgia Society, DAR**, compiled by Mrs. Claude E. Fitts, State Consulting Registrar and published in 1966. Price \$5.00, plus 25 cents mailing charges. Send orders for 1956 and 1966 books to Mrs. Claude E. Fitts, RFD 4, Box 274, Newnan, Ga. 30263.

## **MEMORIALS**

**The Emily Hendree Park Memorial**—A bookshelf placed at Constitution Hall in memory of Mrs. Robert Emory Park, State Regent and Vice President General.

**The Lucy Cook Peel Memorial**—Books of Historical Collections published by the State DAR in memory of Mrs. William Lawson Peel, Honorary State Regent and Ex-Vice President General. Other books to be published later.

\* (Chapters are reminded of the NSDAR policy of NONAFFILIATION.)

**The Augusta Strong Graham Memorial**—In 1926, bound copies of a complete set of the Proceedings of the Georgia DAR were presented to the Georgia DAR by Mr. John A. Graham in memory of his wife, to be placed in the Library of the State Capitol, Atlanta, Georgia, to be known as the Augusta Strong Graham Collection of Proceedings.

**The Richmond Walton McCurry Memorial Forst**—Georgia's Golden Jubilee Project, 1940; one hundred acres in Cherokee National Forest, planted in pine trees, and named in honor of Richmond Walton (Mrs. Julian) McCurry, Honorary State Regent and Ex-Vice President General.

#### **STATE DAR STUDENT LOAN FUND**

World War Memorial Student Loan Fund, established in 1919, placed at the University of Georgia.

May Erwin Talmadge DAR Loan Fund, established in 1940, placed at the University of Georgia.

Claude Davis Ingram Student Loan Fund, established in 1940, placed at Georgia State Woman's College, Valdosta, Ga.

Fannie Trammell Memorial Loan Fund, established in 1940, placed at Georgia State College for Women, Milledgeville, Ga.

#### **TAMASSEE MEMORIALS AND ENDOWMENTS**

The Sarah Berrien Casey Morgan Memorial Fund, Tamassee DAR School in memory of Mrs. S. B. C. Morgan who was State Regent, Vice President General, NSDAR, and charter member of the National Society.

Marian Sibley Wylie Endowment Fund—(\$5,000.00) completed in 1956, given in honor of Marian Sibley (Mrs. Bun) Wylie, Honorary State Regent; placed at Tamassee DAR School.

Ethel Pritchett Thigpen Endowment Fund—(\$5,000.00) invested for the Endowment Fund, Tamassee DAR School. Completed 1959.

Hightower Memorial Endowment Fund—(\$10,000.00) given to Tamassee DAR School, 1960, by Mrs. Henry Allan Ironside.

Katherine Clarke Daniel Memorial Endowment Fund—(\$5,000.00) in memory of Mrs. John W. Daniel, Sr., Honorary State Regent, completed 1962.

#### **BERRY COLLEGE ENDOWMENT**

The Georgia DAR Scholarship at Berry College—(\$7,460.12) honoring the State Regent, Mrs. Samuel M. Merritt. Completed 1962. For Berry College Agreement see 1963-1964 State Proceedings, page 85.

The Edna DeLamar Kendrick Endowment Scholarship Fund at Berry College (\$12,138.43) honoring the State Regent, Mrs. Thomas Knox Kendrick. Completed 1964. For Berry College Agreement see 1964-1965 State Proceedings, page 103.

# Awards

## STATE HISTORIAN

Mrs. Alex S. Boyer, Jr., State Historian, offers an award of \$5 each to chapter membership up to 50, chapter with membership 50 through 100, and chapter with membership 101 and over, for best overall report.

## AMERICAN HERITAGE

Mrs. Henry Lively, State Chairman, offers a \$5.00 award for the best report submitted.

## AMERICAN INDIANS

Mrs. D. A. Snow offers two awards:

1. \$5.00 to the chapter contributing most money, per capita, to Indian schools.
2. \$5.00 to the chapter filing the most outstanding program on *The American Indian as He Related to Georgia*.

## AMERICAN MERCHANT MARINE LIBRARY

Mrs. Matthew W. Kantala offers a \$5.00 award for best overall report and \$3.00 for second place.

## COLLECTING AND PUBLISHING HISTORIES OF REVOLUTIONARY SOLDIERS

Mrs. W. E. Abernethy, State Chairman, offers an award of \$5.00 to the chapter submitting largest number of histories; \$3.00 to second place; and \$2.00 to third place.

## CONSTITUTION WEEK

Mrs. James F. Ellis, State Chairman, offers a reward to chapters with membership 1-75 and to chapters with membership over 76. Detailed requirements and helpful information will be posted as soon as they are available to your state chairman.

## COOPERATION OF DAR WITH S.A.R. AND S.R.

Mrs. Alvin G. Turley, State Chairman, offers an award of \$5.00 to the chapter with best report.

## DAR MAGAZINE

Mrs. Tom Arnold, State Chairman, offers the following awards for the greatest percentage increase over last year's subscriptions: \$5.00 to

chapter with membership 1 to 44; \$5.00 to chapter with membership 45 to 69; \$5.00 to chapter with membership 70 and over. Also, recognition will be given to the chapter with the greatest overall increase.

### **DAR MUSEUM**

Miss Ethel Montgomery, State Chairman, offers an award of \$5.00 for the first accepted gift to the Museum, and \$5.00 to the chapter giving the largest total sum of money for all museum funds on a per capita basis.

### **DAR SCHOOLS**

Mrs. Jonathan W. Fox, State Chairman, offers an award of \$5.00 to chapter accomplishing the best overall DAR School work. This is based on per capita contributions, contributions other than money, chapter programs and publicity within the community regarding DAR Schools.

### **HIGHTOWER AWARD**

To be eligible for this award, a chapter must contribute not less than \$1.00 per member to the DAR Schools. Valuation of boxes will NOT be considered in the minimum requirement. Five dollars to each chapter meeting the following requirements:

1. Cash contributions and box to:
  - (a) Kate Duncan Smith DAR School, Grant, Ala. 35747  
(Express or freight address, Guntersville, Ala.)
  - (b) Tamassee DAR School, Tamassee, S.C. 29686  
(express or freight address, Walhalla, S.C.)
2. Cash contributions to the Berry Schools, Mt. Berry, Georgia 30149.
3. Contribution to two schools, approved by the DAR, outside of the State. (Exclusive of Tamassee and Kate Duncan Smith. Indian schools not included.)
4. DAR Schools presented on one chapter program.
5. Report must be signed by the Chapter Chairman and Chapter Treasurer, and must be sent to the State Chairman of DAR Schools and to the State Treasurer on or before February 1.

No report will be considered for this award after February 1. An additional \$5.00 will be given to the two chapters making the most outstanding contributions on a per capita basis to the DAR Schools.

### **LIST OF DAR SCHOOLS**

Kate Duncan Smith DAR School, Grant, Ala. 35747; Tamassee DAR School, Tamassee, S.C. 29686; Berry Schools, Mt. Berry, Ga. 30149; Crossnore School, Inc. Crossnore, N.C. 28616; Hillside School, Inc., Marlborough, Mass. 01752; Hindman Settlement School, Hindman, Ky. 41822; Northland College, Ashland, Wisc. 54806.

### **GENEALOGICAL RECORDS**

Mrs. Joseph W. Stephen, Jr., State Chairman, offers the following awards for the best typed, indexed genealogical records which have not been submitted previously: \$5.00 to chapter with membership of 50 and under; \$5.00 to chapter with membership of 51 through 100; \$5.00 to



chapter with membership over 100. Three (3) copies should be sent to the State Chairman before Feb. 1, 1975.

### **JUNIOR AMERICAN CITIZENS**

Mrs. James L. Ham, State Chairman, offers the following awards: \$3.00 to the chapter with the most new JAC clubs; \$2.00 to the chapter with the most active JAC club. This award will require a written, detailed report of JAC work. Recognition will be made to all sponsors in schools where there are JAC activities. Recognition will also be made to the chapter which reports the most active contest participation.

### **LINEAGE RESEARCH**

Mrs. Horace M. Daniel, State Chairman, offers \$5.00 award to chapter with membership 10 through 50; \$5.00 award to chapter with membership 51 through 100; \$5.00 award to chapter with membership 101 through 200; \$5.00 award to chapter with membership 201 and over, for the best overall report received by February 1, 1975, current lineage workshops and the attendance; corrections to existing application papers of C.A.R., DAR, S.A.R. and assistance given to new members.

### **MARKING REVOLUTIONARY SOLDIERS' GRAVES AND RESTORING HISTORIC SPOTS**

Mrs. W. M Roberts, State Chairman, offers an award of \$10.00 to the chapter with the best report.

### **MEDALS AND PRIZES**

Mrs. W. D. Akers, State Chairman, offers the following awards: three \$5.00 awards for the best all-inclusive reports for Medals, Pins, Prizes and Certificates of Merit.

### **MEMBERSHIP**

Mrs. E. Lee Stephenson, State Chairman, offers \$5.00 to chapter with membership 10 through 50; \$5.00 to chapter with membership 51 through 100; \$5.00 to chapter with membership 101 and over, showing the largest increase in membership on a per capita basis.

### **MOTION PICTURE**

The State Chairman, Miss Leila Summerall, offers the following awards:

\$10.00 to the chapter submitting the best all around report . . .

\$5.00 to the second place winner.

## **NATIONAL DEFENSE**

Mrs. Louis Joseph Bahin, State Chairman, offers an award of \$5.00 to chapter with membership under 60, and an award of \$5.00 to chapter with membership over 60, reporting the best program of activity for National Defense.

## **NATIONAL HONOR ROLL**

Mrs. John Inman Bell, Jr., State Chairman, offers an award of \$10.00 to the State Regent's Project provided that a report is submitted to this committee by each chapter.

## **PATRONS OF MEADOW GARDEN**

Miss Martha A. Cooper, State Chairman, offers the following cash awards; \$5.00 to the chapter contributing the largest amount of money on a per capita basis; \$3.00 for second place for the same; and \$2.00 for third place for the same.

## **PROGRAM**

Mrs. James J. Muldrow, State Chairman, offers the following awards:  
YEARBOOKS: Ribbons will be awarded for yearbooks; mini-ribbons will be awarded for supplements.

PROGRAM OUTLINES: \$5.00 will be given for the best outline submitted for the year's programs; \$5.00 for the best original script used on a program and submitted.

SLIDE PROGRAMS: \$5.00 will be given for the best slide program submitted and accepted by the National Program Committee.

## **RADIO AND TELEVISION**

Mrs. James J. Leitch, State Chairman, offers awards as follows to chapters presenting best programs on radio and television based on reports received:

Radio: 1st place - \$5.00; 2nd place - \$3.00; 3rd place - \$1.00

Television: 1st place - \$5.00; 2nd place - \$3.00; 3rd place - \$1.00

In addition, if reports warrant additional cash awards, SPECIAL AWARDS averaging \$5.00 each will be given for Radio and Television.

## **SCRAPBOOK**

Mrs. John E. Ladson, State Chairman, offers \$5.00 for the most outstanding Scrapbook submitted by a chapter with membership under 50; \$5.00 to chapter with membership of 50 to 70; \$5.00 to chapter with membership over 70. A sweepstake ribbon will be given the best of the three.

### **SEIMES MICROFILM CENTER**

Mrs. R. T. Ragan, State Chairman, offers \$5.00 to chapter with membership up to 100; and \$5.00 to chapter with membership 101 and up for contributing most microfilm for the Seimes Microfilm Center.

### **STUDENT LOAN AND SCHOLARSHIP**

Mrs. Jere P. Greer, State Chairman, offers awards: \$5.00 to the chapter with membership over 100; \$3.00 to the chapter less than 100 membership for the best report.

### **TEXTBOOK STUDY**

Mrs. Charles Radford, State Chairman, offers \$5.00 award to the chapter submitting the best report to her.

### **THE FLAG OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA**

Mrs. A. B. Harrison, State Chairman, offers the following awards for the most outstanding report on the Flag of the United States of America: \$5.00 to chapter with membership 1 — 50; \$5.00 to chapter with membership 51 — 100; \$5.00 to chapter with membership 101 — over.

### **U.S.A. BICENTENNIAL COMMITTEE**

Mrs. Harold I. Tuthill, State Chairman, offers \$5.00 to the chapter with membership 1 — 50; \$5.00 to the chapter with membership 51 — 100; \$5.00 to the chapter with membership over 100 for the best overall program for the observance of the 1976 Bicentennial.

# Winners of Awards 1973-1974

## State Historian

The winners of awards for the best report:

For first place, Baron DeKalb Chapter	\$5.00
For second place Cherokee Chapter	3.00
(tied) Second place George Walton	3.00

## State Librarian

State Librarian's first place award of \$5.00 to chapter of membership up through 50, Archibald Bulloch Chapter, Statesboro. Citation to second place, Birdsville Chapter, Millen. Citation to third place, Major Gen. John Twiggs Chapter, Jeffersonville. Honorable Mention, William Marsh Chapter, LaFayette. Award of \$5.00 chapter 51 through 100, first place to Col. William Few Chapter, Eastman. Citation to second place, Hawkinsville Chapter, Hawkinsville. Citation to third place, George Walton Chapter, Columbus. Award of \$5.00 chapter 101 up, first place to Mary Hammond Washington Chapter, Macon. Second place citation to Baron DeKalb, Decatur. Third place (tied), citations to Savannah Chapter, Savannah, and Cherokee Chapter, Atlanta. Honorable Mention, Elijah Clarke Chapter, Athens, and Button Gwinnett Chapter, Columbus.

## American Heritage

State Chairman's Award: For first place, Baron DeKalb Chapter, \$5.00; second place, Cherokee Chapter \$3.00; third place, Briar Creek Chapter, \$2.00.

## American History Month

- 1st place ... Lindsey Williams, Winder, Ga. 7th Grade, Sunbury Chapter.
- 2nd place ... Rita Hatcher, Americus, Ga., 8th Grade, Council of Safety Chapter.
- 3rd Place ... Teresa Paige Goldsmith, East Point, Ga., 5th Grade, Captain Thomas Cobb Chapter.

## American Indians

\$5.00 to the chapter giving the most money on a per capita basis to American Indians FIELDING LEWIS CHAPTER.

\$5.00 to the chapter making the best effort to tell the American Indians' story JOSEPH HABERSHAM CHAPTER.

### **Collecting and Publishing Histories of Revolutionary Soldiers**

1st Place, \$5.00 - Cherokee Chapter  
2nd Place, \$3.00 - Joseph Habersham Chapter  
3rd Place, \$2.00 - Baron DeKalb Chapter  
Chairman's Special Awards \$2.00 each - George Walton and Kettle Creek Chapters.

### **Constitution Week**

State Chairman's Awards:

Less than 75 members . . . Brier Creek Chapter

More than 75 members . . . Baron DeKalb Chapter

### **Cooperation of DAR with S.A.R. and S.R. Committee Report**

The State Chairman's award of \$5.00 for the best report goes to Lachlan McIntosh Chapter and \$5.00 to the Savannah Chapter, the two chapters having tied for the award. Honorable mention goes to Vidalia Chapter for their fine report.

### **DAR Magazine**

The winners of the 1973-74 awards:

1. Chapters with membership 1-44, \$5.00 to Metter Chapter - increase of 11.

2. Chapters with membership 45-69, \$5.00 to Archibald Bulloch Chapter - increase of 26.

3. Chapters with membership 70 and over, \$5.00 to Cherokee Chapter - increase of 17.

For outstanding participation in Magazine subscriptions among not only chapter members, but also in the community, an additional award of \$5.00 goes to a chapter with 46 members which sent in 71 subscriptions, the Archibald Bulloch Chapter.

### **DAR Magazine Advertising**

Overall award for largest amount of advertising sold: Brier Creek Chapter, Sylvania — \$802 ads, 45.00 photos.

Category A: Chapters with membership under 51. First place: Archibald Bulloch, Statesboro — \$742 ads, \$30.00 photos; Second place, Kettle Creek, Washington — \$512 ads, \$30.00 photos.

Category B: Chapters with membership 51 to 101: First place: Abraham Baldwin, Carrollton — \$607; Second place: Toccoa Chapter, Toccoa — \$247; Third place (tie) Etowah Chapter, Cartersville, \$212 and Hawkinsville Chapter, Hawkinsville — \$217, 1 photo.

Category C: Chapters with membership over 101: First place: Lyman Hall Chapter, Waycross — \$532; Second place: Vidalia Chapter, Vidalia — \$327, 1 photo; Third place: John Floyd Chapter, Homerville — \$242.

### **DAR Museum**

The State Chairman's award of \$5.00 for the largest total sum of money for all Museum funds, on a per capita basis, goes to the Abraham

Baldwin Chapter, with \$2.73 per member. Honorable mention to Col. Daniel Appling Chapter with \$1.62 per member and to the Vidalia Chapter with \$1.00 per member.

### **Friends of the Museum**

The State Chairman presents Awards to Chapters contributing the largest amount of money to the Friends of the Museum, on a per capita basis, as follows:

To the chapter with membership over 100 the award of \$5.00 goes to Vidalia.

To the chapter with membership between 50 and 100 an award of \$2.50 goes to Tomochichi Chapter, and because it was so nearly a tie, \$2.50 also goes to John Franklin Wren.

To the Chapter with membership under 50 an award of \$2.50 goes to Colonel Daniel Appling.

### **Proposed Georgia Room DAR Museum**

Awards offered by the State Chairman:

Contributing the largest amount to Fund, on a per capita basis; Membership under 50; Award: 1st to General John Twiggs, \$5.00, Honorable mention; 2nd Oliver Morton Chapter, 3rd Sunbury Chapter.

Membership 50 to 99: Award, \$5.00 to 1st Hawkinsville Chapter. Honorable Mention to William Few Chapter.

Membership over 100: Award, \$5.00 for 1st to Cherokee Chapter. Honorable Mention to Mary Hammond Washington Chapter.

### **DAR School**

The State Chairman's Award of \$5.00 to the chapter with the report of best overall program of activity for DAR Schools was presented to Cherokee Chapter.

Forty-five chapters received the Hightower Award of \$5.00 each:

Abraham Baldwin	Fort Early
Altamaha	Fort Frederica
Andrew Houser	Fort Peachtree
Archibald Bulloch	General Daniel Stewart
Bainbridge	George Walton
Baron DeKalb	Govenor David Emanuel
Brier Creek	Govenor George W. Towns
Brunswick	Hancock
Button Gwinnett	Hawkinsville*
Captain Thomas Cobb	Hawthorne Trail
Cherokee	Henry Walton
Colonel Daniel Appling	John Benson
Colonel John McIntosh	John Houstoun*
Commodore Richard Dale	Joseph Habersham
Earl of Camden	Lyman Hall
Elijah Clarke	Mary Hammond Washington
Fielding Lewis	Nancy Hart

Oglethorpe  
Peter Early  
St. Andrew's Parish  
Savannah  
Sergeant Newton  
Sunbury

Toccoa  
Tomochichi  
Vidalia  
William Witcher  
Xavier

*\*Chapters with largest per capita  
gifts of money, winning \$5.00 each  
were Hawkinsville and John Hous-  
toun.*

#### **DAR Service for Veteran-Patients**

1st Place - John Laurens Chapter, Dublin, Georgia  
2nd Place - Augusta Chapter, Augusta, Georgia  
3rd Place - Cherokee Chapter, Atlanta, Georgia  
Citation - General Daniel Stewart Chapter - Perry, Georgia, Mrs.  
Lewis Smythe, Chapter Chairman  
Personal Award - Mrs. Blanche Kell Hood, Atlanta Chapter - Atlanta,  
Georgia.

#### **Genealogical Records**

To Chapters with membership under 50: first place to Birdsville Chap-  
ter (Millen), \$5.00; second place to Lamar-La Fayette Chapter (Barnes-  
ville), \$3.00; third place to Archibald Bulloch Chapter (Statesboro),  
\$1.00.

To Chapters with membership over 50: first place to Baron DeKalb  
Chapter (Decatur), \$5.00; second place to Bainbridge Chapter (Bain-  
bridge), \$3.00; third place to Mary Hammond Washington Chapter (Ma-  
con), \$1.00.

#### **Junior American Citizens**

Chapter with most new JAC clubs: Baron deKalb (142), Thomasville  
(8), Archibald Bulloch (16).

Recognition of most active contest participation: Baron DeKalb,  
Thomasville, and Savannah.

#### **Junior Membership**

Awards presented to chapters who most adequately meet the goals of  
the Junior Membership Committee on a per capita Junior Member basis.

1st place - John Franklin Wren; 2nd place - Xavier; 3rd place - Chero-  
kee.

### **Lineage Research**

\$5.00 to the Chapter in each district with the best over-all report, with membership of chapter a consideration.

North-West District: Tie: Mary Hammond Washington - Baron DeKalb.

North-East District: Toccoa Chapter

South-West District: 3-Way-Tie: George Walton, Oglethorpe & Governor Treutlen.

South-East District: Tie: Archibald Bulloch & Savannah Chapters.

Honorable Mention: Cherokee, Lachlan McIntosh, William McIntosh, Joseph Habersham, John Clarke and John Benning.

### **Marking Revolutionary Soldiers' Graves, Marking and Restoring Historic Spots**

\$5.00 award for marking most Revolutionary soldiers' graves was given to Elijah Clarke Chapter.

\$5.00 award for the most outstanding Dedication of a Revolutionary soldiers' marker was given to Tomochichi Chapter.

### **Membership**

Under 51 - Colonel John McIntosh Chapter \$5.00, (51-100) - Fort Peachtree Chapter \$5.00, over 100 - Gen. James Jackson Chapter \$5.00, for greatest percent net increase for year February 1, 1973 - February 1, 1974.

State Conference Award of the National Membership Chairman for greatest percent net increase February 1, 1973 - February 1, 1974 is awarded to Colonel John McIntosh Chapter.

### **Motion Picture**

1st Place, \$5.00 - Baron DeKalb, 2nd Place, \$5.00 - Lyman Hall.

### **National Defense**

State Chairman's Awards go to the following chapters: for the largest number of good citizenship medals, Baron DeKalb. For the best and most enthusiastic National Defense work, Cherokee. Honorable Mention, Col. Daniel Appling whose membership is 21 and gave 27 Good Citizenship Medals.

### **National Honor Roll**

\$10.00 given to the State Regent's Project because chapters were 100% in reporting to this committee.

### **Patrons of Meadow Garden**

1st Place - Archibald Bulloch Chapter; 2nd Place - John Houstoun Chapter; 3rd Place - George Walton Chapter; Honorable Mention - Oliver Morton Chapter.



**President General's Project  
"A Gift to the Nation"**

First - Andrew Houser with 105% participation for 1973-74 - \$5.00  
Second - Sunbury with 100% participation for 1973-74 - \$3.00  
third (tie) - Augusta with 99% participation for 1973-74 - \$1.00;  
Etowah with 99% participation for 1973-74 - \$1.00

**Press Book**

Category I - Archibald Bulloch, Statesboro; Category II - Brier Creek, Sylvania; Category III - Vidalia.

**Program**

The award for best Program Outline goes to: Archibald Bulloch Chapter (Miss Bertha Freeman, Regent.)

The award for best Original Manuscript goes to: Govenor Treutlen Chapter (Miss Helen Marshall, Regent) for Margaret Moseley Reeves' Original Manuscript, "Are We Good Americans?"

The award for best Slide Program goes to: (I am so overjoyed to finally have some Slide Programs presented I want to give an award to each of the two Chapters sending these programs)

1. Archibald Bulloch Chapter (Miss Bertha Freeman, Regent) for the interesting Slide Program, "The Daughters At Work."

2. Baron DeKalb Chapter (Mrs. Lloyd B. Raisty, Regent) for Mrs. M. F. Trimble's lovely Slide Program, "The Evolution of Our Flag."

National Ribbon Awards given to Georgia for yearbooks and Supplements: Andrew Houser, Augusta, Fort Peachtree, Govenor George W. Towns, John Benson, and Nathaniel Macon.

Mini-Ribbons for Supplements and Inserts: (Tri-color with imprinted gold star, indicating a fine book in **this** category) Baron DeKalb, Brier Creek, Button Gwinnett, Hawkinsville, LaGrange, Peter Early.

Blue Ribbons: Burkhalter, Etowah, Fort Early, John Ball, John Benning, John Laurens, Kettle Creek, Nathaniel Abney, St. Andrews Parish, and Vidalia.

**Public Relations**

State Chairman's awards of \$5 each for greatest number of inches of publicity were given to Brier Creek, chapter membership 10 through 50; Hawkinsville, chapter membership 51 through 100; and Vidalia, membership 101 and over.

**Radio and Television**

State Chairman awards to Chapters presenting the best programs are as follows:

Radio: 1st place, Xavier, \$2.50; 2nd place, Hawkinsville, \$1.50; 3rd place, Wm. McIntosh, \$1.00. Special Awards: 1st place, Brier Creek, \$1.50; 2nd place, Stephen Heard, \$1.50; 3rd place, Tomochichi, \$1.50.

Television: 1st place, Altamaha, \$2.50; 2nd place, Baron DeKalb, \$1.50; 3rd place, Oglethorpe, Button Gwinnett, and George Walton, \$1.00 each. Special Awards: 1st place, Fort Frederica, \$1.50; 2nd place, Peter Early, \$1.50; 3rd place, LaGrange, \$1.50.

### **Scrapbook**

CLASS A MOST OUTSTANDING .....	Archibald Bulloch — \$5.00
CLASS A SECOND PLACE .....	Earl of Camden — 2.50
CLASS A THIRD PLACE .....	Kettle Creek — -0-
CLASS B MOST OUTSTANDING .....	Bainbridge — \$5.00
CLASS B SECOND PLACE .....	Lachlan McIntosh — 2.50
CLASS B THIRD PLACE .....	only 2 entries in this class
CLASS C MOST OUTSTANDING .....	Cherokee — \$5.00
CLASS C SECOND PLACE .....	Savannah — 2.50
CLASS C THIRD PLACE .....	—tie— Baron DeKalb and Vidalia — -0-

### **Seimes Microfilm Center**

1ST PLACE: Lyman Hall Chapter - Waycross, Georgia. A memorial tribute of \$100.00 given by Mrs. Wayne D. Seaman in memory of her mother, Mrs. K. S. Varn, (Penelope Evans Varn). Also, a contribution of \$10.00 for a roll of microfilm.

2ND PLACE: The John Franklin Wren Chapter - Wrens, Georgia. Rolls of local documents.

2ND PLACE: John Benning Chapter - Moultrie, Georgia. Rolls of local documents.

### **Student Loan and Scholarship**

State Chairman award of \$2.50 each to Joseph Habersham and Cherokee Chapters, with membership over 100. Award of \$2.00 each to Abraham Baldwin and George Walton Chapters, with membership less than 100.

### **Textbook Study Committee**

Textbook Study Committee Winner in 1973 - Cherokee Chapter.

### **The Flag of the United States of America**

State Chairman's award of \$5.00, based on the most outstanding reports are: Chapter membership 1 - 50, BRIAR CREEK; membership 51 - 100, Xavier; and membership over 100 - BARON DeKALB.

Chapters receiving honorable mention are: BARNARD TRAIL, PETER EARLY and CHEROKEE.

### **U.S.A. Bicentennial**

State Chairman's award of \$5.00 goes to the Briar Creek chapter, and Honorable Mention to Cherokee and Baron DeKalb chapters.

# Calendar of Information for State Chairmen and Chapter Regents, 1974 - 1975

**THEME:** "Whatsoever thy hand findeth to do, do with thy might."

Ecc. 9:10

## JULY

### **Chapter Regents:**

Mail card to State Officers, giving name, address, and zip code of CORRESPONDING CHAPTER OFFICERS. Do NOT send this information to the National Society.

Members who have been delinquent in the payment of dues since January 1 are removed from the membership roll by the National Society on July 1 and are no longer members.

## AUGUST

### **State Chairmen:**

Send your letters of instruction to the Chapter Chairmen and Chapter Regents, with a copy of each to be sent to the State Regent and to the State Treasurer.

### **Chapter Regents:**

WHEN State and National Chairmen's letters arrive, read each carefully and send one copy to your Chapter Chairman.

Send to the STATE National Defense Chairman the name, address and zip code of your Chapter Chairman of National Defense. This information MUST be sent by each STATE Chairman of National Defense to the National Chairman of National Defense, and the information is ONLY accepted through the State Chairman. Do NOT send this name and address to the National Society.

Plan Yearbooks.

Plan Budget for the year.

District meetings of the Georgia Society, NSDAR—all chapter members are urged to attend the meeting in their district.

## SEPTEMBER

### **CONSTITUTION WEEK: September 17-23**

### **Chapter Regents:**

Mail notices for dues to members.

Study Honor Roll Requirements in current Proceedings.

Plan to make both State and National Honor Rolls and Hightower Award.

Organize JAC Clubs in schools and youth organizations.

Contact both PUBLIC AND PRIVATE accredited high schools relative to the DAR Good Citizens program.

Contact schools relative to the DAR Good Citizenship Medals for boys and girls in elementary, junior and senior high schools. This medal is sponsored by the National Defense Committee.

Application papers to be passed on at the October 11th National Board meeting must be in the office of the Treasurer General ONE MONTH IN ADVANCE.

## OCTOBER

October 10 - National Board of Management meeting and activities

October 15 - Kate Duncan Smith Dedication Exercises

October 13 - Tamasee Founder's Day

October 24 - State Board of Management Meeting at Perry

## NOVEMBER

Election Day—Duty of all citizens to exercise the privilege of voting!

### Chapter Regents:

Send boxes of clothing to DAR Schools and to Indian Schools.

Application Papers to be passed at December Special Board of Management meeting of the National Society must be in the office of the Treasurer General ONE MONTH IN ADVANCE.

## DECEMBER

December — Special Board of Management meeting of the National Society.

### Chapter Regents:

Send \$7.00 National dues for each member to the Treasurer General BEFORE January 1.

## JANUARY

Members whose dues are not paid by January 1 are considered delinquent.

Send \$1.00 State dues for each member to the State Treasurer and also \$3.00 for each representative to which chapter is entitled for State Conference.

Elect delegates and alternates to Continental Congress and to State Conference.

Send State Conference Credential Forms, with names of delegates and alternates, to the State Regent, the Conference Chairman of Credentials and the State Treasurer.

Send Credentials Blanks for Continental Congress, properly filled out, to the State Regent and to the National Chairman of Credentials.

Application papers to be passed on at February National Board of Management meeting must be in the office of the Treasurer General ONE MONTH IN ADVANCE.

## FEBRUARY

February 1—National Board of Management Meeting.

February 1—State Treasurer's books CLOSED.

Reports due for consideration of awards and Honor rolls.

**State Chairmen:**

Send ORIGINAL copy of your report to the State Recording Secretary, and a duplicate copy of the report to the State Regent by February 15. See detailed instruction under "Report" on page 204 of the Proceedings.

**Chapter Regents:**

All chapters competing for Awards MUST send reports to the respective State Chairmen BY February 1. This includes reports for State Honor Roll. Reports received after the February 1 deadline are ineligible for Awards Consideration.

The original copy of the Chapter Regent's report MUST be sent to the State Recording Secretary by FEBRUARY 1 to QUALIFY FOR STATE HONOR ROLL, and must be sent to the State Recording Secretary in any case by February 15 (final deadline) for the Proceedings. See detailed instructions under "Reports" on page 204 of the Proceedings. Send a duplicate copy of your report to the State Regent by FEBRUARY 15.

All chapter committee reports must be sent in to the respective State Chairmen BY FEBRUARY 1.

ALL reports are due no later than February 15. Reports to be considered for awards are due by FEBRUARY 1.

**MARCH**

March 13, 14, 15, 1975 — Seventy-seventh State Conference  
Holiday Inn, Athens.

Application papers to be passed on at April National Board of Management meeting must be in the office of the Treasurer General ONE MONTH IN ADVANCE.

**APRIL**

April 12 — National Board of Management meeting.  
April 14-18 — Eighty-fourth Continental Congress

**MAY**

Install new chapter officers.  
Have report on Continental Congress.

Application papers to be passed on at June National Board of Management meeting MUST be in the office of the Treasurer General ONE MONTH IN ADVANCE.

Send LIST of Chapter Officers (whether newly elected or holdovers), with addresses and zip codes, to the State Regent, State Recording Secretary, and Organizing Secretary General on blanks sent out by State Regent. These blanks MUST be returned by June 1.

Begin soliciting ads for DAR Magazine.

**JUNE**

National Board of Management meeting.

Solicit ads for the AUGUST-SEPTEMBER issue of DAR Magazine. These MUST BE IN BY JUNE 15th. Make checks payable to Treasurer General, NSDAR, but mail to the DAR Magazine office.

## DAYS TO OBSERVE

Citizenship Day (Constitution Day).....	September 17
Anniversary of the Founding of the National Society, Daughters of the American Revolution.....	October 11
Columbus Day.....	October 12
United States Day.....	October 23
Veterans' Day.....	November 11
Bill of Rights Day.....	December 15
Georgia Day.....	February 12
Washington's Birthday.....	3rd Monday of February
American's Creed Day.....	April 3
Battle of Lexington.....	April 19
Armed Forces Day— usually 3rd Saturday in May	
Memorial Day.....	4th Monday of May
Flag Day.....	June 14
Independence Day.....	July 4
Thanksgiving Day in November, Christmas Day in December; New Year's Day in January; Easter in March.	

# Georgia State Officers Club National Society Daughters of the American Revolution

## OFFICERS — 1972-1974

President .....	Mrs. Harold I. Tuthill
First Vice President .....	Mrs. Emory P. Cary
Second Vice President .....	Mrs. John F. Thigpen
Third Vice President .....	Mrs. Claude E. Fitts
Chaplain .....	Mrs. Thomas K. Kendrick
Recording Secretary .....	Mrs. Wallace S. Crouch
Corresponding Secretary .....	Mrs. George W. Nelson
Treasurer .....	Mrs. R. Hugh Reid
Historian .....	Mrs. Ralph A. Lovelace
Auditor .....	Mrs. Benjamin I. Thornton
Parliamentarian .....	Mrs. Y. Harris Yarbrough

## MINUTES OF THE ANNUAL MEETING MARCH 7, 1974

The 45th Annual Meeting of the Georgia State Officers Club of the Georgia Society of the National Society, Daughters of the American Revolution was held at a luncheon on March 7 in the Empire Room of the Sheraton-Biltmore, Atlanta, Georgia at 12 noon.

Mrs. Harold I. Tuthill, President, presided. The meeting was called to order by Mrs. Tuthill, and the blessing was said by the Chaplain, Mrs. Thomas K. Kendrick. The Pledge to the Flag of the United States of America and the Flag of Georgia were led by the First Vice President, Mrs. Emory P. Cary.

A most enjoyable musical program was given at this time. Mrs. L. Neil Williams sang several selections: "A Pastoral Song" by Haydn; "The Lamb" by Chanler and "Simple Gifts" and "I Bought a Cat" by Aaron Copland. She was accompanied on the piano by Mrs. Wallace Crouch. Mrs. Williams accepted an appreciation gift from Mrs. Tuthill. The door prize was won by Mrs. E. Lee Stephenson and she presented it to the State Regent. It was a book written by a Savannah physician.

Mrs. Wallace S. Crouch, Recording Secretary, read a portion of the minutes of the 1970 and 1973 meetings, so that the guests would understand the custom of the Club. The minutes of the 44th meeting were dispensed with.

The State, Regent, Mrs. Arthur H. Waite, was presented by Mrs. Tuthill, who in turn introduced the visiting State Regents: Mrs. Richard M. Jones of Florida; Mrs. George Crouse Houser of Massachusetts; Mrs. James D. Eastin of Michigan and Mrs. John Francis Griffin of New Jersey. The President welcomed them, and then presented two Georgia Daughters currently serving the National Society, Mrs. Henry Allan Ironside, Honorary Vice President General, and Miss Martha Cooper,

Vice President General. Mrs. John F. Thigpen, Second Vice President, introduced the Hostess Chapter Regent who was Chairman of the Conference, Mrs. John A. Dunaway and her Co-Chairman, Mrs. Claude E. Fitts.

Mrs. Claude E. Fitts, Third Vice President, presented the Honorary Presidents of the Club: Mrs. Leonard D. Wallace, Mrs. Thomas Earle Stribling, Mrs. Robert H. Humphrey and Mrs. Young Harris Yarbrough and our Honorary President elected in 1948, Mrs. Henry Allan Ironside. In the absence of the Corresponding Secretary, Mrs. George W. Nelson, the Recording Secretary, Mrs. Crouch, was asked to send a note to Mrs. Hudson Malone who was absent. She also was asked to read letters from Mrs. Ober D. Warthen, Mrs. William Robinson, Mrs. Kay B. Milton and Mrs. Harry Talmadge.

The Treasurer, Mrs. R. Hugh Reid, gave her report which was filed for audit. Mrs. Reid also reported for the State Auditor, Mrs. Benjamin I. Thornton, who was absent.

The State Regent and her guests were extended the courtesy of leaving after lunch to meet with the Chapter Regents.

The President thanked the officers for their cooperation, and introduced those who were present: First Vice President, Mrs. Emory P. Cary; Second Vice President, Mrs. John F. Thigpen; Third Vice President, Mrs. Claude E. Fitts; Chaplain, Mrs. Thomas K. Kendrick, Recording Secretary, Mrs. Wallace S. Crouch; Treasurer, Mrs. R. Hugh Reid; and Historian, Mrs. Ralph A. Lovelace and regretted the absence of the Auditor and Corresponding Secretary due to illness.

The Chaplain, Mrs. Kendrick, conducted a Memorial to the deceased members of the past year. She offered a beautiful prayer in tribute to them and what they had meant to DAR. Those named were: Mrs. Julius Y. Talmadge, Honorary President General, to whom Mrs. Ironside gave a special tribute, Mrs. Talbott B. Chandler, Honorary President of the Club, and Miss Annette Alexander.

The Nominating Committee composed of Mrs. Herman M. Richardson, Mrs. Y. Harris Yarbrough, Mrs. Robert H. Humphrey, Mrs. Hubert R. Martin and Mrs. Luther L. Watson presented the following proposed slate of officers for 1974-1976:

President .....	Mrs. Emory P. Cary
First Vice President .....	Mrs. John F. Thigpen
Second Vice President .....	Mrs. Claude E. Fitts
Third Vice President .....	Mrs. Thomas K. Kendrick
Chaplain .....	Mrs. Hubert R. Martin
Recording Secretary .....	Mrs. Benjamin I. Thornton
Corresponding Secretary .....	Mrs. J.L.R. Boyd
Treasurer .....	Miss Ethel Montgomery
Historian .....	Miss Martha Cooper
Auditor .....	Mrs. Arthur H. Waite

As there were no nominations from the floor, all officers were elected and installed by Mrs. T. Earle Stribling.

On motion of Mrs. Ironside, Mrs. Tuthill was given a vote of appreciation for her fine work and was made an Honorary President of the State Officers Club.



The Newly elected President, Mrs. Cary, thanked the Club for the honor bestowed upon her. She appointed Mrs. R. Hugh Reid as the Parliamentarian.

There being no further business, the meeting was adjourned.

Mrs. Harold I. Tuthill,  
President

Mrs. Wallace S. Crouch,  
Recording Secretary

# **STATE OFFICERS CLUB** **Georgia State Society, NSDAR**

April 1, 1973 to April 10, 1974

## **CREDITS**

Balance brought forward	\$274.46
Dues for current year (65 members)	130.00 (2.00 each)
Dues for 1973 (3 members)	6.00 (2.00 each)
Postage reimbursement	.12
Bank Adjustment	1.00
Luncheon reservations (38)	228.00 (6.00 each)
Fines collected at luncheon	1.00
Half on flowers from State Society	9.10
Total Credits	<u>\$649.68</u>

## **DEBITS**

Postage, Yearbooks & Luncheon invitations	\$ 8.00
Postage, Dues notices	3.66
Wayne County Press (invitations)	19.13
State Treasurer (Proceedings, 2 years)	49.50
Luncheon (41, to Sheraton Park)	245.18
Luncheon flowers	18.21
Luncheon refund	6.00
Total debits	<u>\$349.68</u>

Balance, on deposit, First National Bank and Trust, Vidalia \$300.00  
Deposit, Atlanta Federal Savings and Loan, interest to 1/1/74 \$480.39

Lanette H. Reid,  
Treasurer

Hazelle B. Tuthill,  
President

# Georgia Chapter Regents' Club National Society, Daughters of the American Revolution

SEVENTEENTH ANNUAL MEETING, MARCH 7, 1974

OFFICERS 1974-1975

PRESIDENT ..... Mrs. Ben P. Carr, Tomochichi Chapter  
VICE PRESIDENT Mrs. Fred Wessels, Jr., Savannah Chapter  
SECRETARY ..... Mrs. Tom Arnold, Andrew Houser Chapter  
TREASURER .. Mrs. James Pierce, Commodore Richard Dale Chapter

The Georgia Chapter Regents' Club, National Society, Daughters of the American Revolution, held its annual meeting March 7, 1974, 12:30 p.m., at the Sheraton-Biltmore Hotel, Atlanta, Georgia.

Mrs. Robert F. Larkin, President, extended a welcome to the ninety-eight present on behalf of the Georgia Chapter Regents' Club. Mrs. Ben F. Carr, Vice President, gave the blessing.

Mrs. Larkin introduced the guests seated at the head table: Mrs. Ben F. Carr, Vice President, Mrs. Arthur J. Waterman, Secretary, Mrs. Jack Kelt, former President, Mrs. Joseph Stephen, immediate past President, and Mrs. Louis Alderman, member of the nominating committee.

Mrs. Arthur H. Waite, the Georgia State Regent, delivered a few words of greeting after which she introduced the State Society's out-of-town guests — Mrs. Richard M. Jones, the Florida State Regent, Mrs. James Eastin, the Michigan State Regent, and Mrs. John Frances Griffin, the New Jersey State Regent. Mrs. Waite and her guests remained with the Chapter Regents' Club.

The Chapter Regents were requested by Mrs. Larkin to send a list of present — and potential — Chapter Regents' Club members to Mrs. Arthur J. Waterman, 1645 Stone Meadow Road, Milledgeville, Georgia, 31061.

Mrs. Larkin appointed a ByLaws Revision Committee — Mrs. Hugh Faulk, Chairman, Mrs. Arthur J. Waterman, Mrs. Alvin G. Turley, and Mrs. Barney Hendricks. A Committee report is to be presented to the 1975 Chapter Regents' Club meeting.

The following report was given by Mrs. John Dunaway, Chairman of the Nominating Committee. President, Mrs. Ben F. Carr, Vice President, Mrs. Fred Wessels, Jr., Secretary, Mrs. Tom Arnold, Treasurer, Mrs. James L. Pierce. The slate was unanimously elected as presented. Mrs. Larkin thanked the nominating committee.

Elected to the 1975 nominating committee were — Northwest District, Mrs. Nathan Johnson, Atlanta Chapter; Northeast District, Mrs. Ed Johnson, Augusta Chapter; Southeast District, Mrs. William Roberts, Savannah Chapter; and Mrs. Silas Browne, Fort Early Chapter.

Mrs. Robert F. Larkin installed the newly elected officers. Mrs. Ben F. Carr, President, spoke to the meeting after which she dismissed the meeting.

FINANCIAL STATEMENT:

MARCH 6

Balance Forward — First National Bank, Atlanta, Georgia	\$264.04
---	----------

RECEIPTS:

Reservations for luncheon at \$5.00	\$516.50
-------------------------------------	----------

Dues	54.00
------	-------

TOTAL	<u>\$570.50</u>
-------	-----------------

DISBURSEMENTS:

March 8, 1974 Check #1 to Sheraton-Biltmore, Atlanta, Georgia	\$539.16
--	----------

Balance at First National Bank	\$295.38
--------------------------------	----------

Mrs. Robert F. Larkin,  
President

Mrs. Arthur J. Waterman,  
Secretary

Approved May 1, 1974



## Georgia State Society of the National Society Children of the American Revolution

National Founder ..... Mrs. Harriet M. Lothrop  
National President ..... Rodney Schmidt, Virginia  
Senior National President ..... Mrs. Fred W. Krueger, New Mexico  
Vice President, Southeastern Region ..... Sarah Doster, Georgia  
Senior Vice President, Southeastern Region ..... Mrs. Robert L. Boggs  
North Carolina  
Honorary Senior National Vice President .. Mrs. R. Hugh Reid, Georgia  
(Term expires April 1975)  
C.A.R. National Headquarters, 1776 D Street, N.W., Washington, D.C.  
20006

### STATE PRESIDENT — 1974-1975

Marion Stuart Dantzler ..... 3848 Overlook Avenue,  
Macon, Georgia 31204

### SENIOR STATE PRESIDENT — 1972-1976

Mrs. Gerald Glenn Fling ..... 512 Barberry Road  
Savannah, Georgia 31406

### STATE OFFICERS — 1974-1975

President — Marion S. Dantzler, 3848 Overlook Avenue, Macon 31204  
First Vice President — Frank M. Pruet, 1804 Danora Drive, Waycross  
31501  
Second Vice President — H. Franklin Fling, 512 Barberry Road,  
Savannah 31406  
Chaplain — Carol King Russell, Incachee Plantation, Waverly 31565  
Recording Secretary — Susan Hutcheson, 102 Violette Street, Vidalia  
30474  
Organizing Secretary — William McArthur, Rt. 1, Ailey 30410  
Corresponding Secretary — Carey Atwater, 2891 Cravey Drive, Atlanta  
30345  
Treasurer — Jane Miller, 4209 13th St., E. Beach, St. Simons Island  
31522  
Registrar — Peggy Somers, 1012 Center Drive, Vidalia 30474  
Historian — Jean Fretz, 1700 Wesleyan Drive, Macon 31204  
Librarian-Curator — Reid McArthur, Rt. 1, Ailey 30410  
U.S.A. Flag Bearer — Billy Jerles, Park Avenue, Perry 31069  
Georgia Flag Bearer — Scott Christie, 367 Wickham Drive, Columbus  
31907  
C.A.R. Flag Bearer — Charles Minter, 1017 Coral Road, Waycross  
31501

## HONORARY STATE PRESIDENTS

Josephine Bone, Milledgeville	1935-1936
Sara Handly, LaGrange	1936-1937
Elizabeth Chandler, Milledgeville	1937-1938
Rosa Lee Jones, Macon	1938-1939
Lindsay P. Henderson, Jr., Savannah	1939-1941
Mary Alice McDonald, Columbus	1941-1942
Ann Wallace, Madison	1942-1945
Rachel Mallory, LaGrange	1945-1948
Margaret Ann Ford, Atlanta (Habersham Society)	1948-1949
Carter Maddox, Rochelle	1949-1950
Bruce Shaefer, Jr., Toccoa	1950-1951
Jane Robinson, Rochelle	1951-1952
Harriette Wadsworth, Columbus	1952-1953
Caroline Edwards, Savannah	1953-1954
Ellen Peniston, Atlanta (Habersham Society)	1954-1955
John Corbett, Pearson	1955-1956
Olivia Jean Wright, Toccoa	1956-1957
William H. Christian, III, Atlanta (Dolly Madison Society)	1957-1958
Lynda Worley, Macon	1958-1959
Alling Jones, Milledgeville	1959-1960
Candace Alexander, Atlanta (Habersham Society)	1960-1961
Somers Miller, Savannah	1961-1962
Lynn Baell, Moultrie	1962-1963
Durwood Thomas Pye, III, Atlanta (Habersham Society)	1963-1964
Janice Childs, Gray	1964-1965
Jerome Brown Doster, Rochelle	1965-1966
Irene (Nicky) Nichols, Atlanta (Habersham Society)	1966-1967
Ralph Hamilton Lankford, Jr., Lyons	1967-1968
William DeCarr Sims, Jr., Waycross	1968-1969
Thomas Scott Key, Atlanta (Cherokee Rose Society)	1969-1970
Laura Marcella Reid, Vidalia	1970-1971
Lewis Blake Smyth, Jr., Perry	1971-1972
Jacob Elijah Varn, Jr., Waycross	1972-1973
Catherine Courtenay Derst, Savannah	1973-1974

## SENIOR STATE OFFICERS — 1974-1976

- Senior President — Mrs. Gerald G. Fling, 512 Barberry Road, Savannah 31406
- Senior First Vice President — Mrs. Edward J. Derst, Jr., 258 Varn Drive, Savannah 31405
- Senior Second Vice President — Mrs. Burwell A. Russell, Incachee Plantation, Waverly 31565
- Senior Chaplain — Mrs. Carlyle M. Ward, P. O. Box 1197, St. Simons Island, 31522
- Senior Recording Secretary — Mrs. E. V. Harris, 502 Buena Vista, Winder 30680
- Senior Organizing Secretary — Mr. Wayne D. Seaman, P. O. Box 157, Waycross 31501

Senior Corresponding Secretary — Mrs. Edward H. Lee, 4 Clarendon Road, Savannah 31404  
 Senior Treasurer — Mr. Gerald B. Fling, 512 Barberry Road, Savannah 31406  
 Senior Registrar — Mrs. Wayne D. Seaman, P. O. Box 157, Waycross 31501  
 Senior Historian — Mrs. G. Glenn Fling, Jr., 512 Barberry Road, Savannah 31406  
 Senior Librarian-Curator — Mrs. Leo L. Phillips, Jr., 1002 Third Street, Cochran 31014  
 Senior Parliamentarian — Mrs. R. Hugh Reid, P. O. Box 44, Vidalia 30474

### HONORARY SENIOR STATE PRESIDENTS

*Mrs. Loulie M. Gordon, Atlanta	1903-1905
*Mrs. T. G. Parker, Macon	1905-1909
*Mrs. Charles F. Rice, Atlanta	
*Mrs. Bernice F. Bullard, Savannah	1920-1922
*Mrs. John G. Sage, Atlanta	1922-1928
*Mrs. Thomas Coke Mell, Atlanta	1928-1930
Mrs. Young Harris Yarbrough, Milledgeville	1930-1934
*Mrs. Mark Smith, Macon	1934-1938
Mrs. Leonard D. Wallace, Madison	1938-1942
*Mrs. Henry Reid, Athens	1942-1944
*Mrs. Herbert Fay Gaffney, Columbus	1944-1946
*Mrs. Rosser A. Malone, Columbus	1946-1948
Mrs. Frederic Clinton Rice, Atlanta	1948-1950
Mrs. Arthur E. Mallory, LaGrange	1950-1952
Mrs. George Herman Connell, Atlanta	1952-1954
Mrs. Larry Lucian Allgood, Toccoa	1954-1956
*Mrs. Francis B. Elmore, Sr., Savannah	1956-1958
Mrs. Ralph A. Lovelace, Macon	1958-1960
Mrs. Dauphin Vesro Childs, Jr., Gray	1960-1964
Mrs. C. Ellis McDonald, Rochelle	1964-1965
Mrs. Norman Brown Doster, Rochelle	1965-1966
Mrs. John Frederick Thigpen, Atlanta	1966-1968
Mrs. John Frederick Thigpen, Atlanta	1966-1968
Mrs. Wayne DeWitt Seaman, Waycross	1968-1970
Mrs. Carlyle Mumford Ward, St. Simons Island	1970-1972

\*Deceased

### THIRTY-FIFTH ANNUAL STATE CONFERENCE

The Carriage Inn  
 Jekyll Island  
 February 22-24, 1974

### TROPHIES

ADMISSIONS FROM C.A.R. TO DAR, S.A.R. AND S.R. — Ethel Pritchett Thigpen — Winona  
 AMERICAN INDIAN — Penelope Evans Varn — Benjamin Hawkins  
 AMERICAN LITERATURE — Wayne D. Seaman — Fort Frederica

AMERICAN MUSIC — Mary Lou Laidler McDonald — Fort Frederica  
 BEST SINGLE PROGRAM — Helen Wade Dantzler  
 BEST SOCIETY SCRAPBOOK — Geraldine Gerald Bush — Altama  
 BEST SOCIETY PRESIDENT'S REPORT — Jacob E. Varn, Jr. —  
 H. Franklin Fling, Colonel Henry Lee  
 BEST YEAR'S PROGRAM — Mrs. Lewis Blake Smythe, Sr.  
 C.A.R. BAND — H. Franklin Fling — Colonel Henry Lee  
 C.A.R. - DAR — Eugenia Stevens Smith — Colonel Henry Lee  
 C.A.R. MAGAZINE — Kennard Varn Seaman — Colonel Henry Lee  
 CONSERVATION — Kennard Seforth Varn — Altama  
 CORRECT USE OF FLAG — Martha Doster Sims — Commodore Perry  
 ENDOWMENT FUND — Mrs. Jack Ladson - Colonel Henry Lee  
 GADSBY'S TAVERN — Martha Carter Braziel — Fort Frederica  
 GENERAL EXCELLENCE — Ann Lois Allgood — Martha Stewart  
 Bulloch  
 MEMBERSHIP GAIN — Miriam DuBose Elmore — Martha Stewart  
 Bulloch  
 MOUNTAIN SCHOOLS — Cecile Moore Mallory — Commodore Perry  
 NATIONAL CONVENTION DELEGATION 1973 — Mrs. D. V. Childs,  
 Jr. — Colonel Henry Lee  
 NATIONAL PROJECT — Robert Rogers Durrett — Altama  
 NATIONAL MERIT AWARD — Lt. George Calvert — Tie: Commo-  
 dore Perry, Fort Frederica, Winona  
 NEW MALE MEMBERS — Georgia Society, S.A.R — Martha Stewart  
 Bulloch  
 PATRIOTIC EDUCATION WEEK — Blake Smythe—Fort Frederica  
 PATRIOTIC EDUCATION YEAR — Lamar Lowe Connell — Altama  
 PROGRAM MATERIAL — Laura Marcella Reid — Altama  
 PUBLICITY — Winona Society — Altama  
 SENIOR STATE HISTORIAN — Ralph H. Lankford, Sr. — Colonel  
 Henry Lee  
 SENIOR STATE LIBRARIAN — Lanette Haar Reid — Uchee Trail  
 SENIOR STATE REGISTRAR — Lucile Shealy Cotton — Martha  
 Stewart Bulloch  
 SOCIETY NEWS SHEET — Gladys Dunaway Cannon — Altama  
 STATE NEWS SHEET COOPERATION — Lily Crum Doster —  
 Colonel Henry Lee  
 STATE PROMOTERS — Sarah Lounsberry Rice — Colonel Henry Lee  
 TOMB OF THE UNKNOWN SOLDIER OF THE AMERICAN REVO-  
 LUTION — Commodore Perry — Tie: Commodore Perry, Winona  
 U.S.A. BICENTENNIAL — Mr. and Mrs. Gerald G. Fling — Colonel  
 Henry Lee  
 YEARBOOK — Alice Walker Lovelace — Fort Frederica

### SPECIAL AWARDS

AMERICAN LITERATURE CHAIRMAN'S ESSAY CONTEST —  
 Alexander Saunders — Mary Elizabeth Adams, Martha Stewart Bulloch  
 STATE PRESIDENT'S BEST SOCIETY PARTICIPATION AT STATE  
 C.A.R. FUNCTIONS — Catherine C. Derst — Tie: Altama, Brunswick,  
 Colonel Henry Lee, Winona

## **CASH AWARDS**

BEST C.A.R. — S.A.R PARTICIPATION — Winona  
BEST C.A.R. — S.R. PARTICIPATION — Colonel Henry Lee  
FIRST TO PAY STATE DUES — James Watson  
GEORGIA STATE PATRIOTS — Colonel Henry Lee  
LARGEST DELEGATION TO CONFERENCE (EXCLUDING HOST SOCIETY) — Colonel Henry Lee  
LONGEST DISTANCE TRAVELED TO CONFERENCE — James Watson  
STATE PROJECT — Tie: Colonel Henry Lee, Fort Frederica  
STATE STANDARD OF EXCELLENCE (TRI-COLOR RIBBONS) — Tie: Commodore Perry, Fort Frederica, Habersham, James Watson, Uchee Trail, Winona

## **AWARDS AT NATIONAL CONVENTION — 1974**

STATE PRESIDENT'S AWARD ON ACTIVITY GUIDELINE QUESTIONS — YES TO ALL QUESTIONS: GOLD RIBBON, Catherine C. Derst  
NATIONAL MERIT AWARD — Silver Bowl — 3rd Place — Commodore Perry  
NATIONAL MERIT AWARD — Gold Ribbon Certificate — Commodore Perry, Uchee Trail — Blue Ribbon Certificate — Colonel Henry Lee  
CONSERVATION — 2nd Place — Altama  
CORRECT USE OF THE FLAG — 2nd Place — Commodore Perry  
MOUNTAIN SCHOOLS — Commodore Perry  
PATRIOTIC EDUCATION — Year — Commodore Perry  
ENDOWMENT FUND — Greatest Contribution — Colonel Henry Lee by local Society  
MAGAZINE — 2nd Place — Colonel Henry Lee  
PUBLICITY — Best Year Round — Altama  
C.A.R. — S.A.R. — State Society Award — Georgia  
ENDOWMENT FUND — State contributing Greatest — Georgia  
PUBLICITY — State with Greatest Number of Societies Submitting Publicity Reports — Georgia  
Endowment Fund Contributions by Georgia for 1973 was announced as the highest amount from any State to date.

## **LOCAL SOCIETIES AND SENIOR SOCIETY PRESIDENTS 1973-1974**

ALTAMA: Miss Faith Somers, 1012 Center Drive, Vidalia 30474  
BENJAMIN HAWKINS: Mrs. Louis J. Leskosky, 1 Jackson Springs Road, Macon 31201  
BRUSWICK: Mrs. Burwell A. Russell, Incachee Plantation, Waverly 31565  
CHEROKEE ROSE: Miss Janet Sue Workman, 4560 E. Ponce de Leon Avenue, Apartment 29A, Clarkston 30021  
COLONEL HENRY LEE: Mrs. Gerald G. Fling, 512 Barberry Road, Savannah 31406  
COMMODORE PERRY: Mrs. Lewis B. Smythe, 1403 Kenwood Drive, Perry 31069



CURRAHEE: Miss Jewel Hayes, Route 2, Box 377, Toccoa 30577  
DOLLY MADISON: Mrs. James R. McMillen, 4439 Palm Springs Drive,  
East Point 30344  
FORT FREDERICA: Mrs. Carlyle M. Ward, P. O. Box 1197, St. Simons  
Island 31522  
HABERSHAM: Mrs. N. F. Jeffcoat, 160 Rover North Drive, N.W.,  
Atlanta 30328  
HOWELL COBB: Mrs. Leslie Stronigan, Route 6, Jamerson Road,  
Marietta 30060  
JAMES WATSON: Mrs. E. V. Harris, 502 Buena Vista, Winder 30680  
LUCY SPELL RAIFORD: Mrs. W. Henry Askew, P. O. Box 2084, Fort  
Benning 31905  
MARTHA STEWART BULLOCH: Mrs. Sterling E. Skinner, 4 Pretori-  
us Street, Statesboro 30458  
MEADOW GARDEN: Mrs. W. T. Caldwell, 10A Country Club Apart-  
ments, Augusta 30904  
SAND TOWN TRAIL: Miss Louise Davis, 933 Cascade Ave., S.W.,  
Atlanta 30311  
SGT. NEWTON, JR.: Mrs. Philip Cohen, 3127 S. Mill Street, Covington  
30209  
UCHEE TRAIL: Mrs. Leo L. Phillips, Jr., 1002 Third Street, Cochran  
31014  
WILLIAM BARRON: Mrs. Patricia J. Childs, Box 257, Gray 31032  
WINONA: Mrs. Wayne D. Seaman, P. O. Box 157, Waycross 31501  
WIREGRASS: Mrs. Robert L. Cork, Route 2, Lake Park 31636

## CHILDREN OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION

**Mrs. Gerald Glenn Fling**  
**Senior State President**

This past year has been an exciting and fun-filled year, as well as being an extremely busy year with the unusually capable leadership of our president, Catherine Courtenay Derst.

Benjamin Hawkins Society, in Macon, was the host for an outstanding State Conference, with 186 registered. In April, 70 Georgia C.A.R. attended National Convention where Jacob E. Varn, Jr., won the President's Award, and many awards were claimed by Georgia Societies. Frank Fling did an excellent job in directing the C.A.R. National Band, a job always before assigned to a Senior. Georgia was proud of the election of Clare Smyth, National Corresponding Secretary; Jacob E. Varn, Jr., as National Registrar; and Mrs. R. Hugh Reid as Honorary Senior National Vice President. 46 Georgia C.A.R. attended Southeastern Regional in Fort Lauderdale, Florida, with Georgia's own Honorary Senior State President, Mrs. Carlyle M. Ward, serving as Senior national Vice President, Southeastern Region.

The proclamation for Patriotic Education Week was signed by Governor Carter with 35 from all over the state in attendance. Workshop in Waycross was well attended by all Societies and very graciously hosted by Winona Society. Our Patriotic Education Seminar, held in Perry, and hosted by the Commodore Perry Society, was an outstanding event with Lt. Governor Lester Maddox as the speaker. An impressive Memorial Service was held preceding the Seminar.

With the State Theme of THE WORLD OF TOMORROW DEPENDS ON TODAY, endangered species of the sea was the theme of the State Project Field Trip to the Oceanographic Center on Skidaway Island in November. November 17, 1973, was the birthdate of our brand new baby — THE MARTHA STEWART BULLOCH SOCIETY — in Statesboro. Georgia became the first state in the Nation to have a Society contribute its 200 pennies per member and senior for the National Society's U.S.A. Bicentennial project, when Colonel Henry Lee Society in Savannah, contributed its 9,000 pennies to the National Society for this project.

The Georgia State Patriots continue to support our superb State News Sheet, The Georgia CARgoes. We have 59 State Promoters, 18 National Promoters, and 10 Life Promoters.

The December, 1973 issue of C.A.R. Magazine was the GEORGIA ISSUE, with \$770.00 in advertising. Membership was 476 members as of January 1, 1974.

Georgia State Society, C.A.R. has carried out the National Theme of TODAY'S WORD-TOMORROW'S FUTURE!

It has been a privilege to serve with our young people.